

**Family of  
John Rowe  
At  
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so they know all where we came from.  
Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
2023



# Table of Contents

<b>Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Descendants of John ROWE</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>11th Generation</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>12th Generation</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>13th Generation</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Source Citations</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Bibliography</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Name and Location Indexes</b>	<b>86</b>

# Introduction

## **Copyright**

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## **Thank You**

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## **Introduction**

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved



# Descendants of John ROWE

## First Generation

1. **John ROWE** [12310]<sup>1</sup> was born about 1603 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>1</sup> and was christened about 1603 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

John married **Naomi COLE** [12311]<sup>1</sup> on 21 May 1627 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>2</sup> Naomi was born about 1607 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>1</sup> was christened about 1610 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>1</sup> and died on 26 Jan 1682 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>1</sup> aged about 75. Other names for Naomi were Amy Rowe and Amye Rowe.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Joane ROWE** [12312]<sup>2</sup> was born about 1628, was christened on 30 Mar 1628 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>2</sup> and was buried on 22 Apr 1628.<sup>2</sup>
- 3 M ii. **John ROWE** [12313]<sup>2</sup> was born about 1629, was christened on 21 Feb 1629 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>2</sup> and was buried on 17 Jun 1636.<sup>2</sup>
- 4 F iii. **Elizabeth ROWE** [12314] was born about 1633 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup> and was christened on 18 Aug 1633 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>2</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Row.<sup>2</sup>
- 5 M iv. **Richard ROWE** [12315]<sup>3</sup> was born about 1635 and was christened on 16 Mar 1635 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>2</sup> Another name for Richard was Richard Row.<sup>2</sup>
- + 6 M v. **John ROWE** [11604]<sup>4</sup> was born about 1646 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>4</sup> and was christened on 17 May 1646 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>4</sup>  
John married **Kathrine EDWARDS** [11605]<sup>4</sup> (b. Abt 1650, d. 26 Jan 1682) about 1673 in Bideford, Devonshire, England.<sup>1</sup>



# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Second Generation (Children)

6. **John ROWE** [11604]<sup>4</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1646 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>4</sup> and was christened on 17 May 1646 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

John married **Kathrine EDWARDS** [11605]<sup>4</sup> about 1673 in Bideford, Devonshire, England.<sup>1</sup> Kathrine was born about 1650 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Jan 1682,<sup>4</sup> aged about 32, and was buried on 26 Jan 1682 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7 M i. **John ROWE** [4299]<sup>5</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1674 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jul 1674 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>4</sup> and died in 1734, at age 60.

John married **Joan SYMONS** [4300] (b. 1678, d. 1741) on 21 Apr 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. **John ROWE** [4299]<sup>5</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1674 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jul 1674 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>4</sup> and died in 1734, at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of 9 Feb 1726.<sup>4</sup>

John married **Joan SYMONS** [4300] on 21 Apr 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>4</sup> Joan was born in 1678 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died in 1741 in Landrake, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>5</sup> at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 8 M     i. **Benjamin ROWE** [4293]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, was christened on 14 Feb 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>6</sup> and died in 1786 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 63.  
Benjamin married **Grace ABBOT** [4294]<sup>5</sup> (b. 1724, d. 13 May 1791) on 11 Aug 1749 in Clawton, Devonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**8. Benjamin ROWE** [4293]<sup>5</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, was christened on 14 Feb 1723 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>6</sup> and died in 1786 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 63.

Benjamin married **Grace ABBOT** [4294],<sup>5</sup> daughter of **William ABBOT** [4297]<sup>5</sup> and **Joan** [—?—] [4298],<sup>5</sup> on 11 Aug 1749 in Clawton, Devonshire, England.<sup>6</sup> Grace was born in 1724 in Clawton, Devonshire, England and died on 13 May 1791 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 9 M i. **John Taylor ROWE** [4265]<sup>7</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1758 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died on 14 Jun 1841 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 82.  
John married **Jane WILLIAMS** [4266]<sup>7</sup> (b. 26 Jun 1760, d. 3 May 1819) on 4 Apr 1784 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**9. John Taylor ROWE** [4265]<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1758 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died on 14 Jun 1841 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of 14 Jun 1830.<sup>8</sup>

John married **Jane WILLIAMS** [4266],<sup>7</sup> daughter of **William WILLIAMS** [4295]<sup>5</sup> and **Jane MILLS** [4296],<sup>5</sup> on 4 Apr 1784 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England. Jane was born on 26 Jun 1760 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died on 3 May 1819 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 M i. **Benjamin ROWE** [486]<sup>5</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1787 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> was christened on 29 Jun 1787 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> and died on 10 Dec 1859 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> at age 72.  
Benjamin married **Mary DONCASTER** [485]<sup>5</sup> (b. Abt 1785, d. Oct 1868) on 18 Feb 1809 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England.
- 11 M ii. **John ROWE** [8176]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1789 in Bradworthy, Devon, England,<sup>8</sup> was christened on 29 Sep 1793 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>8</sup> and died in 1874,<sup>8</sup> at age 85.
- + 12 M iii. **William ROWE** [8177]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1791 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>8</sup> and was christened on 20 Feb 1792 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>8</sup>  
William married **Elizabeth** [11644]<sup>10</sup> (b. Abt 1795) on 23 Oct 1816 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>10</sup>
- + 13 M iv. **Thomas ROWE** [8178]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1793 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>8</sup> was christened on 30 Aug 1798 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>8</sup> and died in 1856 in Cornwall, England, at age 63.  
Thomas married **Elizabeth PALMER** [11188].
- 14 M v. **Richard ROWE** [8179]<sup>8</sup> was christened on 29 Jun 1800 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>8</sup> and was buried in 1819.<sup>8</sup>
- 15 M vi. **James ROWE** [8180]<sup>8</sup> was christened on 25 Mar 1803 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>8</sup>



# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**10. Benjamin ROWE** [486]<sup>5</sup> (*John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1787 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> was christened on 29 Jun 1787 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> and died on 10 Dec 1859 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>11</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>9</sup>

Benjamin married **Mary DONCASTER** [485]<sup>5</sup> on 18 Feb 1809 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England. Mary was born about 1785 in Kilkhampston, Cornwall, England and died in Oct 1868 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>12</sup> aged about 83.

General Notes: This person needs to be checked. Names given on census and Ancestry.com are different to names given on children's death certificates,.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1841 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>13</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 M i. **John ROWE** [4252] was born in 1809 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 17 Sep 1809 in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> and died in Oct 1867 in Cornwall, England, at age 58.
- + 17 F ii. **Jane ROWE** [4254] was born in 1811 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1904 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>15</sup> at age 93.  
Jane married **Henry Chown DOIDGE** [12064]<sup>15</sup> (b. Abt 1819, d. 1887) on 10 Dec 1847 in Saint Eustacius, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>15</sup>
- + 18 F iii. **Mary Ann ROWE** [4253] was born in 1812 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.  
Mary married **William ELLIS** [11663]<sup>16</sup> (b. Abt 1810, d. 1843) on 5 Mar 1828 in East Stonehouse, Devon, England.<sup>16</sup>
- + 19 F iv. **Elizabeth ROWE** [288] was born in 1814 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 2 Feb 1814 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 22 Jul 1887 in Macorna, Vic, Australia,<sup>18</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 24 Jul 1887 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.  
Elizabeth married **William BARKELL 1** [487] (b. 1812, d. Jun Q 1848) on 6 Jul 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>19</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **John PERKINS** [289] (b. Abt 1826, d. 17 Jan 1895) on 10 Jul 1850 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>20</sup>
- + 20 F v. **Ann ROWE** [4255] was born in Jan 1816 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jan 1816 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>21</sup> and died in Oct 1871 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>22</sup> at age 55.  
Ann married **William CRAZE** [12070]<sup>22</sup> (b. Abt 1812, d. Jan 1885) on 19 Jun 1835 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>22</sup>
- + 21 M vi. **Benjamin ROWE** [4256] was born on 1 Apr 1818 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and was christened on 1 Apr 1818 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>23</sup>  
Benjamin married **Sarah K. DOUGLAS** [12069].<sup>23</sup> (b. 1823)
- + 22 M vii. **Richard James ROWE** [4257] was born in 1819 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1907 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>24</sup> at age 88.  
Richard married **Eliza Ann Newcombe BABB** [12063]<sup>24</sup> (b. Abt 1824, d. 1891) on 8 Dec 1847 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>24</sup>
- 23 M viii. **James ROWE** [4258] was born in 1821 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.
- + 24 M ix. **William Sweet ROWE** [4248]<sup>7</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1822 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died on 18 Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 63.  
William married **Jane MITCHELL** [4249] (b. 1824, d. 10 Feb 1898) on 5 Nov 1846 in Jersey, Channel Islands.
- 25 M x. **James Richard ROWE** [4260] was born in 1823 in Devonshire, England and died on 2 Oct 1849 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, at age 26.
- + 26 F xi. **Grace ROWE** [4259] was born on 17 Jan 1823 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> was christened on 4 Feb 1823 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> and died in 1916 in Plympton, Devon, England,<sup>25</sup> at age 93.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Grace married **Edward Hall DREW** [12066]<sup>25</sup> (b. 1821, d. 1894) about 1843 in Saint Eustacious, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>25</sup>

- 27 M xii. **Richard James ROWE** [4261] was born on 12 Oct 1824 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died Mar Q 1907 in Cornwall, England, at age 82.
- + 28 M xiii. **Thomas George ROWE** [4262] was born on 4 Apr 1826 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1894 in Guernsey, Channel Islands, at age 68.  
Thomas married **Mary MALLET** [11179]. (b. 1822, d. 1889)
- + 29 F xiv. **Rachel Grace ROWE** [4263] was born on 14 Apr 1827 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1902 in Devonport, Devon, England,<sup>26</sup> at age 75.  
Rachel married **Alexander FARRELL** [11662]<sup>26</sup> (b. Abt 1825, d. 1886) about 1847 in Saint Eustacious, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>26</sup>
- + 30 F xv. **Charity Sweet ROWE** [4264] was born on 20 Jan 1830 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jan 1830 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>27</sup> and died on 19 May 1902 in Poplar, London, England, at age 72.  
Charity married **John ADAMS** [12068]<sup>27</sup> (b. 13 Feb 1831, d. 13 Mar 1903) about 1849 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>27</sup>

**12. William ROWE** [8177]<sup>8</sup> (*John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>8</sup> and was christened on 20 Feb 1792 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>8</sup>

William married **Elizabeth** [11644]<sup>10</sup> on 23 Oct 1816 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1795 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>10</sup>

**13. Thomas ROWE** [8178]<sup>8</sup> (*John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>8</sup> was christened on 30 Aug 1798 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>8</sup> and died in 1856 in Cornwall, England, at age 63.

Thomas married **Elizabeth PALMER** [11188].

Children from this marriage were:

- 31 M i. **John ROWE** [11652]<sup>28</sup> was christened on 26 Aug 1819 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- + 32 F ii. **Eliza Jane ROWE** [11189] was born about 1822 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died in 1916 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England, aged about 94.  
Eliza married **Joseph Ede HAMLEY** [11190].
- 33 F iii. **Mary ROWE** [11653]<sup>28</sup> was christened on 18 Jan 1824 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 34 M iv. **William ROWE** [11654]<sup>28</sup> was christened on 11 Jan 1829 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 35 F v. **Ann ROWE** [11655]<sup>28</sup> was christened on 15 Sep 1831 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 36 M vi. **Thomas ROWE** [11656]<sup>28</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1833 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and was christened on 21 Mar 1833 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 37 M vii. **Richard ROWE** [11657]<sup>28</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1835 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and was christened on 23 Jun 1835 in Kilkhampton, Cornwall, England.<sup>28</sup>
- + 38 M viii. **James ROWE** [11658]<sup>28</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1838 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1915 in Bad Axe, Huron, Michigan, United States,<sup>28</sup> at age 77.  
James married **Hannah Jane HAMILTON** [12065]<sup>29</sup> (b. 10 Mar 1836, d. 6 Apr 1918) on 14 Oct 1862 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.<sup>29</sup>
- 39 M ix. **Richard ROWE** [11659]<sup>28</sup> was born in Mar 1839 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>  
General Notes: May have emigrated to Canada
- + 40 M x. **Samuel ROWE** [11660]<sup>28</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1842 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 8 Aug 1842 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died on 6 Sep 1904 in Killarney, , Manitoba, Canada,<sup>28</sup> at age 62.  
Samuel married **Mary Ann Elizabeth PINKERTON** [11661]<sup>30</sup> (b. 15 Feb 1851, d. 1936) on 1 Jul 1875 in Walkerton, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.<sup>30</sup>

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**17. Jane ROWE** [4254] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1811 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1904 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>15</sup> at age 93.

Jane married **Henry Chown DOIDGE** [12064]<sup>15</sup> on 10 Dec 1847 in Saint Eustacius, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>15</sup> Henry was born about 1819 in Marystowe, Devon, England<sup>15</sup> and died in 1887 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>15</sup> aged about 68.

**18. Mary Ann ROWE** [4253] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1812 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.

Mary married **William ELLIS** [11663]<sup>16</sup> on 5 Mar 1828 in East Stonehouse, Devon, England.<sup>16</sup> William was born about 1810 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>16</sup> and died in 1843 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>16</sup> aged about 33.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of Abt 1832 and Saint Eustacius, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>31</sup>

**19. Elizabeth ROWE** [288] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 2 Feb 1814 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 22 Jul 1887 in Macorna, Vic, Australia,<sup>18</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 24 Jul 1887 in Kerang, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Senile decay. Other names for Elizabeth were Betsy Barkell, Betsy Perkins, and Betsy Rowe.

General Notes: The 1851 census of St Helier District 3 shows that John Perkins, head of the household, a bricklayer, aged 24, and his wife Elizabeth aged 36 along with Mary, John and Emma Barkell, step children aged 15, 6 and 2 respectively all lived at 2 Patriotic Place St. Helier. John was said to have been born at Jersey, whilst Elizabeth and children were said to have been born in England. It is unknown when Betsy moved to Jersey.

John's wife, Betsy (Elizabeth Rowe) previously married William Barkell, a miner on the 6/7/1833 at Tavistock. Presumably William Barkell had passed away sometime prior to Betsy moving to the Channel Islands.

The 1851 Census at Tavistock shows Betsy Rowe's parents, Benjamin Rowe, his wife Mary and children John, 40, Charity 21 John Addams 1 Grandson were living at 61 Banawell St Tavistock. Research in England has found the birth of Mark Perkins at Stoke Damerel in the September quarter of 1857 but there is no entry for Eliza Perkins from 1853-1855.

John PERKINS 31, Betsy, 43, John 11, Emma 9, Eliza 3, Mark infant all from Jersey, England sailed to Australia on the ship "Victory" which sailed from Plymouth on 29 July, 1857 and arrived in Melbourne on 4 November, 1857. They left the ship on their own account in Melbourne. New information has shown that Betsy was John's wife and they married on Jersey. Betsy had been married before and had 3 other children. they were Elizabeth, b c 1833 England, Mary Ann b c 1835 England William b c 1837. According to Betsy's death certificate, John Perkins 2, is the son of Betsy's first husband and Emma, Eliza and Mark were the children of John PERKINS. The name of Betsy's first husband was researched in England and it was discovered that his name was BARKELL.

Betsy's death certificate states that Emma was the child of Mark Perkins, however, this information needs to be checked. Also her mother's name is given as Mary Penwarden, and father is given as Benjamin Rowe, Hotel keeper.

Elizabeth married **William BARKELL 1** [487] on 6 Jul 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>19</sup> William was born in 1812 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>32</sup> and died Jun Q 1848 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 F i. **Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL** [488] was born on 24 Jul 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> was christened in 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> and died on 10 May 1898 in Portsea Island, Hampshire, England,<sup>35</sup> at age 64.  
Elizabeth married **Charles Eustins HUSK** [9614]<sup>36</sup> (b. 1 Feb 1827, d. 26 Jan 1901) on 9 Jun 1851 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>37</sup>
- + 42 F ii. **Mary Ann BARKELL** [489] was born about 1835 in England, died on 11 Nov 1918 in

# Descendants of John ROWE

Berringa, Vic, Australia,<sup>38</sup> aged about 83, and was buried on 13 Nov 1918 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.<sup>38</sup>

Mary married **Edward HOLMAN** [3945] (b. 14 Oct 1841, d. 27 Oct 1885) in Oct 1860 in Redruth, Cornwall, England.<sup>39</sup>

- 43 M iii. **William Rowe BARKELL** [490]<sup>32</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1838 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>40</sup> and was christened in 1838 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>41</sup>

General Notes: I cannot confirm further details of this William Barkell.

- 44 F iv. **Jane BARKELL** [7168] was born about 1840.<sup>43</sup>

- + 45 M v. **John BARKELL** [290] was born in 1842 in Richmond, Yorkshire, England,<sup>44</sup> died on 20 Apr 1909 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>45</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 22 Apr 1909 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.

John married **Martha LONG** [646] (b. 1861, d. 1942) in 1876.<sup>46</sup>

- 46 F vi. **Emma BARKELL** [291] was born in 1848 in England and died in 1858 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>47</sup> at age 10. Another name for Emma was Emma Perkins.

Elizabeth next married **John PERKINS** [289], son of **Mark PERKINS 1** [702], on 10 Jul 1850 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>20</sup> John was born about 1826 in Saint Saviour, Jersey, Channel Islands, died on 17 Jan 1895 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>48</sup> aged about 69, and was buried in Jan 1895 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>49</sup>

General Notes: In the 1841 Census of The Channel Islands, John is 15 years of age and an apprentice mason. Also is Henry Perkins 20, Jane Perkins 20, Maria Perkins 2 and n.k. (presumably not known) aged 5 days.

The 1851 census of St Helier District 3 shows that John Perkins, head of the household, a bricklayer, aged 24, and his wife Elizabeth aged 36 along with Mary, John and Emma Barkell, step children aged 15, 6 and 2 respectively all lived at 2 Patriotic Place St. Helier. John was said to have been born at Jersey, whilst Elizabeth and children were said to have been born in England. It is unknown when Betsy moved to Jersey.

John Perkins and Elizabeth Berkell (Rowe) were married at the Church of England at St Helier. Witnesses to the marriage were George J Baudains and Mary Ann Jasper.

John's wife, Betsy (Elizabeth Rowe) previously married William Barkell, a miner on the 6/7/1833 at Tavistock. Presumably William Barkell had passed away sometime prior to Betsy moving to the Channel Islands.

The 1851 Census at Tavistock shows Betsy Rowe's parents, Benjamin Rowe, his wife Mary and children John, 40, Charity 21 John Addams 1 Grandson were living at 61 Banawell St Tavistock. Research in England has found the birth of Mark Perkins at Stoke Damerel in the September quarter of 1857 but there is no entry for Eliza Perkins from 1853-1855.

John PERKINS 31, Betsy, 43, John 11, Emma 9, Eliza 3, Mark infant all from Jersey, England sailed to Australia on the ship "Victory" which sailed from Plymouth on 29 July, 1857 and arrived in Melbourne on 4 November, 1857. They left the ship on their own account in Melbourne. New information has shown that Betsy was John's wife and they married on Jersey. Betsy had been married before and had 3 other children. they were Elizabeth, b c 1833 England, Mary Ann b c 1835 England William b c 1837. According to Betsy's death certificate, John Perkins 2, is the son of Betsy's first husband and Emma, Eliza and Mark were the children of John PERKINS. The name of Betsy's first husband was researched in England and it was discovered that his name was BARKELL.

In the 1875 Post Office Directory, John Perkins is said to be a mason and farmer of Inverleigh Victoria.

No death registration can be found for John Perkins, however, his probate documents, held by the Public Record Office in Melbourne state that he died on 17 Jan 1895 at Swan Hill and that he was buried at Kerang.

John Perkins left his estate in trust for May Barkell (Clara May), the daughter of his stepson, John Barkell, Blanche Perkins, the daughter of his son Mark Perkins of Tragowell, and Betsy Nelson, the daughter of his son in law, Thomas Nelson of Cressy near Colac in equal shares upon attaining the age of 21 years.

He left a piece of Free hold land on the corner of Scoresby Street, and Boundary Street Kerang

# Descendants of John ROWE

Vol 983, folio 196564 with a four roomed weatherboard house on it. For the purposes of probate this property was valued at 250 pounds. The house appears to have been rented out after John's death.

## Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1901 - 1918) Tue 10 Apr 1906 Page 3 Advertising

..... Under instructions from the executors in the estate of Mr John Perkins, deceased, the same auctioneer will offer for sale at his bazaar on Friday, 20th inst., immediately after the pig sale a valuable township allotment, having a frontage of 54 feet to Scoresby Street and 45 :feet to Boundary Street, on which is erected a four roomed house.

## Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1901 - 1918) Tue 10 Apr 1906 Page 3 Advertising

IMPORTANT SALE

OF

TOWNSHIP ALLOTMENT.

AT KERANG

Friday, 20th April, 1906,

Immediately After the Pig Sale.

DONALD McDONALD, having received instructions from Mr J. Barkell, Executor in the Estate of John Perkins, deceased, will sell by public auction at his Bazaar on the above date, the following Valuable Township Allotment, Viz: \_ Allot. 9, sec. 13, township of Kerang, having a frontage of 54 feet to Scoresby Street and 45 feet to Boundary street, on which is erected a 5-roomed W .B. House in fair order.

The above sale offers a splendid opportunity for speculators to acquire a Choice Block of Land in a part of the town that is sure to go ahead. For full particulars as to terms, etc , apply to the Auctioneer, Wellington Street, Kerang, or Mr Myles O'Brien, Solicitor, Kerang.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 F i. **Eliza Ann PERKINS** [292] was born about 1852 in Devonshire, England and died in 1930 in Beeac, Vic, Australia,<sup>50</sup> aged about 78.  
Eliza married **Thomas NELSON** [4027] (b. Cir 1847) on 25 Nov 1869 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.<sup>51</sup>
- + 48 M ii. **Mark PERKINS** [88] was born Sep Q 1857 in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England, died on 30 Jan 1941 in Kerang , Vic, Australia,<sup>52</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 31 Jan 1941 in Kerang , Vic, Australia.  
Mark married **Annie Elizabeth FAULKNER** [87] (b. 1860, d. 11 Sep 1942) in 1881 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>53</sup>

## 20. Ann ROWE [4255] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

was born in Jan 1816 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jan 1816 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>21</sup> and died in Oct 1871 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>22</sup> at age 55. Another name for Ann was Ann Row.<sup>21</sup>

Ann married **William CRAZE** [12070]<sup>22</sup> on 19 Jun 1835 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>22</sup> William was born about 1812 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>22</sup> and died in Jan 1885 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>22</sup> aged about 73.

## 21. Benjamin ROWE [4256] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 1 Apr 1818 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and was christened on 1 Apr 1818 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>23</sup>

Benjamin married **Sarah K. DOUGLAS** [12069].<sup>23</sup> Sarah was born in 1823 in Clapton, London, England.<sup>23</sup>

## 22. Richard James ROWE [4257] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,*

*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1907 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>24</sup> at age 88.

Richard married **Eliza Ann Newcombe BABB** [12063]<sup>24</sup> on 8 Dec 1847 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>24</sup> Eliza was born about 1824 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>24</sup> and died in 1891 in Lydford, Devon, England,<sup>24</sup> aged about 67.

## 24. William Sweet ROWE [4248]<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,*

*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1822 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died on 18 Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 63.

# Descendants of John ROWE

William married **Jane MITCHELL** [4249] on 5 Nov 1846 in Jersey, Channel Islands. Jane was born in 1824 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 10 Feb 1898 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 49 F i. **Mary Anne ROWE** [4250]<sup>7</sup> was born in 1855 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 3 Oct 1936 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 81.  
Mary married **John WILKS** [5700]<sup>54</sup> (b. 15 Aug 1855, d. 13 Sep 1925) in 1879 in Victoria, Australia.
- + 50 M ii. **William Henry ROWE** [4251] was born on 3 Mar 1858 in Newtown, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died on 21 Jun 1947 in Australia, at age 89.  
William married **Rosetta WILKS** [5708] (b. 1864, d. 30 Oct 1945) in Dec 1886 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup>
- 51 F iii. **Emma Sweet ROWE** [11642]<sup>55</sup> was born in 1860 in Newton, Victoria, Australia<sup>55</sup> and died in 1935 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 75.
- + 52 M iv. **Frederick ROWE** [11643]<sup>55</sup> was born in 1863 in Rokewood, Vic, Australia<sup>55</sup> and died in 1909 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 46.  
Frederick married **Florence Emily DAVIES** [12067]<sup>56</sup> (b. 27 Aug 1870, d. 8 Nov 1939) on 26 Nov 1906 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>56</sup>

**26. Grace ROWE** [4259] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jan 1823 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> was christened on 4 Feb 1823 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> and died in 1916 in Plympton, Devon, England,<sup>25</sup> at age 93.

Grace married **Edward Hall DREW** [12066]<sup>25</sup> about 1843 in Saint Eustacious, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>25</sup> Edward was born in 1821 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England<sup>25</sup> and died in 1894 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> at age 73.

**28. Thomas George ROWE** [4262] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1826 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1894 in Guernsey, Channel Islands, at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>57</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Saint Sampson, Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>

Thomas married **Mary MALLET** [11179]. Mary was born in 1822 and died in 1889, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 F i. **Maria Louise ROWE** [11645]<sup>57</sup> was born in 1850 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died in Mar 1920,<sup>57</sup> at age 70.  
Maria married **William J BARKER** [11664]<sup>58</sup> (b. 1853, d. 1912) in 1871 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>59</sup>
- 54 M ii. **Thomas Mallet ROWE** [11649]<sup>57</sup> was born in Aug 1852 in Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1875,<sup>57</sup> at age 23.
- + 55 M iii. **Charles La Bouffillier ROWE** [11180] was born in 1856 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1930 in Poole, Dorset, England, at age 74.  
Charles married **Ellen Green THOMAS** [11181] (b. 1857, d. 1936) in 1878 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.
- 56 M iv. **Edwin ROWE** [11646]<sup>57</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1856 in Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died about 1863 in Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> aged about 7.
- + 57 M v. **Alfred James ROWE** [11647]<sup>57</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1859 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>  
Alfred married **Mary Louise FALLA** [12071].<sup>60</sup> (b. 29 Apr 1862)
- 58 M vi. **George William ROWE** [11648]<sup>57</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1886,<sup>57</sup> at age 25.
- 59 M vii. **Edwin Albert ROWE** [11650]<sup>57</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1863 in Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died on 2 Mar 1872,<sup>57</sup> at age 8.
- 60 M viii. **Philip Walter ROWE** [11651]<sup>57</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1864 in Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died on 7 Oct 1881,<sup>57</sup> at age 17.

# Descendants of John ROWE

**29. Rachel Grace ROWE** [4263] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Apr 1827 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England and died in 1902 in Devonport, Devon, England,<sup>26</sup> at age 75.

Rachel married **Alexander FARRELL** [11662]<sup>26</sup> about 1847 in Saint Eustacious, Tavistock, Devon, England.<sup>26</sup> Alexander was born about 1825 at Sea<sup>26</sup> and died in 1886 in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England,<sup>26</sup> aged about 61.

**30. Charity Sweet ROWE** [4264] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jan 1830 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jan 1830 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>27</sup> and died on 19 May 1902 in Poplar, London, England, at age 72.

Charity married **John ADAMS** [12068]<sup>27</sup> about 1849 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England.<sup>27</sup> John was born on 13 Feb 1831 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England<sup>27</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1903 in Poplar, London, England,<sup>27</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1852 and Devon, England.<sup>27</sup>

**32. Eliza Jane ROWE** [11189] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1822 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England and died in 1916 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England, aged about 94.

Eliza married **Joseph Ede HAMLEY** [11190].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 61 F i. **Agnes Ann HAMLEY** [11191] was born in 1846 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England and died in 1910 in New Zealand, at age 64.

Agnes married **Thomas ELLERY** [11192].

**38. James ROWE** [11658]<sup>28</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 1838 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1915 in Bad Axe, Huron, Michigan, United States,<sup>28</sup> at age 77.

James married **Hannah Jane HAMILTON** [12065]<sup>29</sup> on 14 Oct 1862 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.<sup>29</sup> Hannah was born on 10 Mar 1836 in King, York, Ontario, Canada.<sup>29</sup> and died on 6 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Michigan, USA,<sup>29</sup> at age 82.

**40. Samuel ROWE** [11660]<sup>28</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jul 1842 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 8 Aug 1842 in Holsworthy, Devonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died on 6 Sep 1904 in Killarney, , Manitoba, Canada,<sup>28</sup> at age 62.

Samuel married **Mary Ann Elizabeth PINKERTON** [11661]<sup>30</sup> on 1 Jul 1875 in Walkerton, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.<sup>30</sup> Mary was born on 15 Feb 1851 in King Twp., York, Ontario, Canada<sup>30</sup> and died in 1936,<sup>30</sup> at age 85.



# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**41. Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL** [488] (*Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jul 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> was christened in 1833 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> and died on 10 May 1898 in Portsea Island, Hampshire, England,<sup>35</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1851 she resided at working as a House Servant in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>61</sup>
- In 1861 she resided at with husband, a tailor and 4 children aged 9, 4, 2 and 1 month in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>62</sup>
- In 1871 she resided at with husband, tailor and 6 children in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>63</sup>
- In 1881 she resided at living with husband, a tailor and 4 children in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>64</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at living with husband, grocer and 3 children in Netley Street in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

Elizabeth married **Charles Eustins HUSK** [9614]<sup>36</sup> on 9 Jun 1851 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>37</sup> Charles was born on 1 Feb 1827,<sup>36</sup> was christened on 19 Mar 1827 in Devonport, Devon, England,<sup>36</sup> and died on 26 Jan 1901 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England,<sup>36</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 F i. **Mary Ann HUSK** [9615]<sup>36</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1852 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>36</sup> and died on 9 Mar 1937 in Christchurch, , New Zealand,<sup>36</sup> at age 84. Mary married **William James BOTT** [11203] (b. 1851, d. 1921) in 1872 in Saint Saviour, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- 63 M ii. **Frederick HUSK** [9616]<sup>36</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1856 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>36</sup> and died in Mar 1918 in Southampton, Hampshire, England,<sup>36</sup> at age 61.
- + 64 F iii. **Emma HUSK** [9617]<sup>36</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup> Emma married **Edwin LE GROS** [11808]<sup>65</sup> (b. 8 Jan 1848, d. Sep 1917) on 6 May 1879 in Saint Luke, Jersey, Channel Island.<sup>65</sup>
- 65 M iv. **Charles HUSK** [9618]<sup>36</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1861 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>
- 66 F v. **Louisa HUSK** [9619]<sup>36</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1863 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>
- 67 F vi. **Laura HUSK** [11806]<sup>66</sup> was born in 1864 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>66</sup>
- 68 M vii. **George HUSK** [9620]<sup>36</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>
- + 69 F viii. **Eliza HUSK** [9621]<sup>36</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1868 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup> Eliza married **William Fleetwood SHAW** [11807]<sup>67</sup> (b. 12 Sep 1863) in Sep 1888 in Portsea, Hampshire, England.<sup>67</sup>
- 70 M ix. **Henry HUSK** [9622]<sup>36</sup> was born in 1872 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>
- 71 M x. **George HUSK** [9623]<sup>36</sup> was born in 1874 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>

**42. Mary Ann BARKELL** [489] (*Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1835 in England, died on 11 Nov 1918 in Berringa, Vic, Australia,<sup>38</sup> aged about 83, and was buried on 13 Nov 1918 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.<sup>38</sup> The cause of her death was Senile decay.

General Notes: Data from another researcher states as follows:-

born first quarter 1863 Eliza Holman in Redruth, Cornwall on 18 Jun 1863 the 1900 ton ship Accrington sailed from London to Lyttelton, New Zealand, under Cpt Christie, docked 5 Sept 1863. Passenger list (which contained a LOT of cornish folk) lists Edward Holman 24yrs Mary Ann Holman 22yrs Eliza Holman 4mo.

New Zealand BDM records list deaths 1863 - Eliza Holman age 9mo. (rec# 1863/2995).

searching NZ BDM records fails to find any other records that matches the names and ages of Edward, Mary Ann or Eliza, including any possible remarriage record for Mary Ann Holman/Barkell/Bartle/etc etc.

Several Children one of them was a clergyman at Berringa at the time of his mother's death.

**The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tue 12 Nov 1918 Page 1 Family Notices**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/27495419>

HOLMAN.- On November 11, 1918, at Berringa, Victoria, Mary Ann, relict of the late Edward

# Descendants of John ROWE

Holman and beloved mother of William Holman, Edward Holman, Ernest Frederick Holman, of Victoria; John Barkell Holman, of Murchison, Beaufort-street, Perth; and Joseph Holman, of Hillway, Nedlands, Western Australia; aged 80 years.

## **The Bendigo Independent (Vic. : 1891 - 1918) Wed 13 Nov 1918 Page 1 Family Notices**

HOLMAN. - The friends of the late MRS. MARY ANN HOLMAN (relict of the late Mr. Edward Holman), are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the Eaglehawk Cemetery. Funeral to move from Mr. W. H. Oakley's Mortuary Parlors, Mundy Street, at Three o'clock, This Day. W. H. OAKLEY, Funeral Director. Tel. 436.

## **Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Fri 15 Nov 1918 Page 4 OBITUARY.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/90516557>

OBITUARY.

HOLMAN.- The funeral of the late Mrs. Edward Holman, formerly of Eaglehawk, took place at the Eaglehawk Cemetery on Wednesday afternoon. The body was brought from Berringa by her two sons, Ernest and Edward, and was laid to rest beside her husband. The Rev. W. J. Bottoms officiated at the graveside. The funeral arrangements were made by Mr. W. H. Oakley, of Bendigo.

## **Berringa Herald (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Sat 23 Nov 1918 Page 2 THE "Berringa Herald"**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/119788955>

PIONEER PASSES.

After a lingering illness, death claimed Mrs Mary Anne Holman, who resided with her son at Berringa, at the advanced age of 81 years. The deceased, who was of an unassuming disposition, had been an invalid for some time. The remains were conveyed to Bendigo, and were interred in the Eaglehawk cemetery, the burial service being conducted by Rev W. J. Bottoms. A grown-up family of seven sons are left to mourn their loss, including Rev. E. F. Holman, Berringa, and Mr Holman, M.L.A., representing Murchison, W.A.

Mary married **Edward HOLMAN** [3945], son of **William HOLMAN** [7169] and **Elizabeth RODDA** [7170], in Oct 1860 in Redruth, Cornwall, England.<sup>39</sup> Edward was born on 14 Oct 1841 in Gwinear, Cornwall, England,<sup>68</sup> was christened on 31 Oct 1841 in Gwinear, Cornwall, England,<sup>68</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1885 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>69</sup> at age 44.

## **General Notes: Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Wed 28 Oct 1885 Page 3 SUDDEN DEATH AT CALIFORNIA GULLY.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/88655452>

SUDDEN DEATH AT CALIFORNIA GULLY.

Our Eaglehawk correspondent writes:-A very sudden death occurred yesterday. Mr Edward Holman, residing on the Upper California Gully Road, went for a walk about 12.30 p.m., and when approaching Victoria-street in the vicinity of the Golden Pyke mine, he was noticed to stagger and then fall. Several persons ran to his assistance and found that he was dead. Information was immediately given to Constable Love, who had the body removed to the deceased's residence. Mr Holman, who was a prominent member of the Salvation Army, has been in ill-health during the past two years, and has been attended to by Dr. Atkinson. The matter has been reported to the coroner, Mr Webster, who has ordered a magisterial inquiry.

## **Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Wed 28 Oct 1885 Page 4 Family Notices**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/88655491>

THE Friends of the late Mr EDWARD HOLMAN are respectfully invited to Follow his Remains from his late residence, Upper Road, California Hill, to the Eaglehawk Cemetery. Funeral to move on Thursday, 29th instant, at four o'clock,

## **Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Fri 30 Oct 1885 Page 2 THE BENDIGO ADVERTISER**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/88655555>

FUNERAL OF MR. HOLMAN.- Our Eaglehawk correspondent writing yesterday says :- The funeral of Mr Edward Holman took place this afternoon, the remains being interred in the Eaglehawk cemetery. The cortege, which was very numerous, was headed by the local Salvation Army Brass Band, followed by the hearse and mourners. Then came the adherents of the army, numbering about 200, including Commissioner Howard, Major Barker, Captains Spargo, Dunstan, Adjutant Veale, and others, whilst the rear was brought up by a large number of cabs and private vehicles. The burial ceremony was conducted by Commissioner Howard, assisted by several of the visiting captains and members of the army. The funeral arrangements were conducted by Mr Skues. In

# Descendants of John ROWE

the evening a meeting was held in the barracks, which was crowded.

Children from this marriage were:

- 72 F i. **Eliza HOLMAN** [7171] was born in 1863 in Redruth, Cornwall, England and died in 1863.<sup>70</sup>
- 73 M ii. **John HOLMAN** [7172] was born in 1864 in Nerring, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Mar 1866 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 2.
- + 74 M iii. **William HOLMAN** [7173] was born in 1865 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1920 in Casino, NSW, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 55.  
William married **Adeline Elizabeth GASKELL STANLEY** [7180]<sup>71</sup> (b. 1867, d. 1932) in Dec 1885 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>70</sup>
- + 75 M iv. **Edward HOLMAN** [7174] was born in 1868 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1932 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 64.  
Edward married **Ethel May Victoria ANDERSON** [7186]<sup>70</sup> (b. 1886, d. 1980) in 1905 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>70</sup>
- 76 F v. **Eliza Sarah HOLMAN** [7175] was born in 1870 in Clunes, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1886 in Hawthorn, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 16.
- + 77 M vi. **John Barkell HOLMAN MLA** [7176] was born in 1872 in Clunes, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1925 in WA, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 53.  
John married **Katherine Mary ROW** [11984] (b. 1876, d. 1935) on 14 Feb 1893 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>73</sup>
- 78 M vii. **Joseph HOLMAN** [7177] was born in 1875 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>74</sup> and died after 1918.<sup>75</sup>  
General Notes: Joseph was said to be 44 years of age on his mothers death in 1918.
- 79 M viii. **Elijah HOLMAN** [7178] was born in 1876 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1876 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.<sup>70</sup>
- 80 M ix. **Ernest Frederick HOLMAN** [7179] was born in 1877 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>76</sup> and died on 25 Aug 1950 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia,<sup>77</sup> at age 73.  
General Notes: Ernest was a Methodist Minister.  
The Melbourne Argus Tuesday 8 March 1927 page 8  
METHODIST HOME MISSION.  
Methodist Home Mission stations have been allotted as follows for 1927:- .....  
Nullawarre, Ernest F Holman.....

**45. John BARKELL** [290] (*Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Richmond, Yorkshire, England,<sup>44</sup> died on 20 Apr 1909 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>45</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 22 Apr 1909 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer of part of the bladder, asthma and heart failure.

General Notes: licensed Victualler ur. Queen St., Bendigo

## **Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Thu 22 Apr 1909 Page 2 OBITUARY.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/100511451>

### OBITUARY.

The death took place on Tuesday night of Mr. John Barkell at his residence, Queen-street hotel, at the age of 63 years. The deceased gentleman, who was a native of Devonshire, came to this State when only nine years old. About five years ago he arrived in Bendigo, and entered into the hotel business, which he successfully conducted up to the time of his death. On account of his characteristically genial and benevolent nature, he became well and favorably known. He was a member of the local Licensed Victuallers' Association, Druids' Lodge, and Walkers' Association. He had a host of friends in Kerang, where he resided for 22 years, and conducted a large diningroom and wine cafe. He was a trustee of the Kerang Agricultural Society, and was prominently associated with cricketing, racing, and other sporting bodies there. His health for the past 18 months had been failing, and at times it caused intense physical suffering, which he bore patiently and bravely. He leaves a widow and family of two sons and four daughters to mourn the loss of a devoted husband and kind father. The funeral will take place to the Bendigo Cemetery to-day at 3.30 p.m.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a boarding house keeper in 1899 in Kerang , Vic, Australia.

John married **Martha LONG** [646], daughter of **Simeon LONG** [647] and **Mary Ann BEER** [648], in 1876.<sup>46</sup> Martha was born in 1861 in Inverleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>78</sup> was christened on 28 Sep 1862 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> and died in 1942 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 27 Nov 1860.<sup>79</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 M i. **Bertie John BARKELL** [649] was born in 1877 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>80</sup> and died in 1878,<sup>81</sup> at age 1.
- 82 F ii. **Ada Emma BARKELL** [650] was born in 1879 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died in 1958 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 79.
- + 83 F iii. **Clara May BARKELL** [651] was born in 1881 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died in 1965 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 84.  
Clara married **Ernest Alfred OLD** [652] (b. 1882, d. 25 Aug 1953) in 1906 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>85</sup>
- + 84 M iv. **Herbert Simeon BARKELL** [653] was born about 1883 and died in 1952 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>86</sup> aged about 69.  
Herbert married **Clarice Myrtle COLLINS** [654] (b. Abt 1883) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>87</sup>
- 85 M v. **Walter Edward BARKELL** [655] was born in 1887 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>88</sup> and died in 1887 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>89</sup>  
General Notes: died aged 4 months old
- + 86 F vi. **Rose Ethel BARKELL** [656] was born in 1889 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>90</sup> and died in 1961 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 72.  
Rose married **William Talbot PATTEN** [657] in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>91</sup>
- + 87 F vii. **Ivy Eveline BARKELL** [658] was born in 1893 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>92</sup> and died in 1947 in Brighton, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 54.  
Ivy married **Alan Ernest WELCH** [659] \_\_\_\_\_,<sup>93</sup>
- 88 M viii. **Ernest Clement BARKELL** [662] was born in 1897 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>94</sup> and died in 1972 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>95</sup> at age 75.
- 89 M ix. **Frederick Deacon BARKELL** [663] was born in 1902 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>96</sup> and died in 1904 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>97</sup> at age 2.

**47. Eliza Ann PERKINS** [292] (*Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1852 in Devonshire, England and died in 1930 in Beeac, Vic, Australia,<sup>50</sup> aged about 78.

General Notes: Thomas and Eliza were married at Hockeys Hotel, Rokewood by Presbyterian Clergyman John Steele. Witnesses to the marriage were William Barkell and John Barkell.

Eliza married **Thomas NELSON** [4027], son of **James NELSON** [4039] and **Nicola** [—?—] [4040], on 25 Nov 1869 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.<sup>51</sup> Thomas was born circa 1847 in Wigtown, , Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 90 M i. **John Perkins NELSON** [4036] was born in 1870 in Rokewood, Vic, Australia<sup>98</sup> and died in 1870 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>99</sup>
- + 91 M ii. **Frederick John NELSON** [4028] was born in 1872 in Rokewood, Vic, Australia<sup>100</sup> and died in 1923 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>101</sup> at age 51.  
Frederick married **C'tina McRAE** [4041] in 1905.<sup>102</sup>
- + 92 F iii. **Jane Ann NELSON** [4029] was born in 1874 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>103</sup> and died in 1960 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 86.  
Jane married **John SPALDING** [4042] (b. 1863, d. 1 Jan 1916) in 1894.<sup>104</sup>
- 93 M iv. **Robert NELSON** [4030] was born in 1876 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>105</sup> and died in 1941 in Beeac, Vic, Australia,<sup>106</sup> at age 65.
- + 94 M v. **James NELSON** [4031] was born in 1883 in Donald, Vic, Australia<sup>107</sup> and died in 1943 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>108</sup> at age 60.  
James married **Mary WATKIN** [5685]<sup>54</sup> (b. 1894, d. 1942) in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>109</sup>
- + 95 F vi. **Betsie NELSON** [4032] was born in 1885 in Donald, Vic, Australia<sup>110</sup> and died in 1938 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 53.  
Betsie married **Robert ARMSTRONG** [5687]<sup>54</sup> in 1906 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup>
- + 96 F vii. **Agnes Emma NELSON** [4033] was born in 1887 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>111</sup> and died in 1964 in Mortlake, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 77.  
Agnes married **William Thomas PROCTOR** [5690].<sup>54</sup>
- + 97 F viii. **Annie Eliza NELSON** [4037] was born in 1890 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>112</sup> and died in 1979 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 89.  
Annie married **William Henry McCaffrey CANTILLON** [5692] (b. 1876, d. 1941) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup>
- 98 M ix. **Charles Thomas NELSON** [4034] was born in 1892 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>113</sup> and died in

# Descendants of John ROWE

- 1954 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>114</sup> at age 62.  
 + 99 F x. **Clara Barbara NELSON** [4035] was born in 1895 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>115</sup> and died in 1979 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>116</sup> at age 84.  
 Clara married **Ernest Edward WHYTROSS** [4038] (b. Abt 1893, d. 1953) in 1913.<sup>117</sup>  
 Clara next married **MORRIS** [8390].

**48. Mark PERKINS** [88] (*Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sep Q 1857 in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England, died on 30 Jan 1941 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>52</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 31 Jan 1941 in Kerang, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Myocardial Degeneration and senility.

General Notes: farmer ur. Macorna

Mark was born at Stoke Damerel England in the September quarter of 1857.

John and Mark Perkins were said to be farmers at Macorna North in 1888-89 Post Office Directories. In 1891-92 edition Mark only is recorded and also in 1893-94, 95-96, 97-98 and 1899-1900.

In the 1912 electoral roll, Mark is still living at Macorna North, as are his wife Annie (Faulkner) and children Henry and Mabel May.

In the 1912 electoral roll, Mark is still living at Macorna North, as are his Wife Annie (Faulkner) and children Henry and Mabel May.

Mark Perkins appears to have been a water bailiff in the Macorna and Kerang areas in the late 1800's early 1900's.

Possibly the correct Mark Perkins

**Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1901 - 1918) Fri 20 Apr 1906 Page 2 No title**

..... Mark Perkins, while putting up some outbuildings at Mr. Cullen's farm, cut his leg severely with a chisel, severing an artery and a leading vein. The artery was picked up with some difficulty owing to the depth of the wound, which was closed up by the insertion of several stitches. ....

Mark married **Annie Elizabeth FAULKNER** [87], daughter of **William FAULKNER** [192] and **Ellen VINSON** [191], in 1881 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>53</sup> Annie was born in 1860 in Inverleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>118</sup> died on 11 Sep 1942 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>119</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Sep 1942 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was debility, senility, gangrene of toe, ulceration of bunion.

General Notes: ur. Kerang. In the 1912 Electoral Roll, Annie, her husband Mark Perkins and children Mabel May and Henry are living at Macorna North.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 100 F i. **Blanche PERKINS** [32] was born in 1883 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>120</sup> was christened on 3 Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>121</sup> died on 10 Apr 1948 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 12 Apr 1948 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.  
 Blanche married **Edward William BANNAN** [33] (b. 5 Jan 1858, d. 1 Jan 1929) on 5 Sep 1904 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup>  
 Blanche next married **Walter BEGGS** [89] (b. 1878, d. 6 Dec 1961) on 29 Sep 1937 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>124</sup>
- + 101 M ii. **Henry William John PERKINS** [193] was born in 1884 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>125</sup> was christened in Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> and died in 1959 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 75.  
 Henry married **Eileen Sarah ANSON** [5867] (b. Abt 1899, d. 1980) in 1918 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>128</sup>
- + 102 M iii. **Arthur Mark PERKINS** [194] was born in 1886 in Inverleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> died in 1935 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>130</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 26 Mar 1935 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.  
 Arthur married **Maria Theresa KOVACS** [275] (b. Abt 1894, d. 1969) in 1913.<sup>131</sup>
- 103 F iv. **Eveline Ethel PERKINS** [195] was born in 1888 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>132</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1888 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>133</sup> The cause of her death was Croupy bronchitis.
- + 104 F v. **Mabel May PERKINS** [196] was born in 1889 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>134</sup> and died in 1971 in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia,<sup>135</sup> at age 82.  
 Mabel had a relationship with **UK UK** [9159].

# Descendants of John ROWE

Mabel next married **Robert RISELEY** [613] (b. 1899, d. 1974) in 1918 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>136</sup>

- + 105 F vi. **Amy Ellen PERKINS** [197] was born in 1892 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>137</sup> and died in 1954 in Wana, Vic, Australia,<sup>138</sup> at age 62.  
Amy married **George Frederick JACKSON** [287] (b. 5 Jul 1885, d. 17 Jun 1968) in 1909 in Macoma, Vic, Australia.<sup>139</sup>
- + 106 M vii. **Hollis John PERKINS** [198] was born in 1895 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>140</sup> and died after 1968.<sup>141</sup>  
Hollis married **Helena Mary WILLIAMS** [612] (b. 1893, d. 1963) in 1923.<sup>142</sup>

**49. Mary Anne ROWE** [4250]<sup>7</sup> (*William Sweet*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 3 Oct 1936 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 18 Oct 1854 and Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>143</sup>
- She was baptised on 5 Nov 1854 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>143</sup>

Mary married **John WILKS** [5700]<sup>54</sup> in 1879 in Victoria, Australia. John was born on 15 Aug 1855 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 13 Sep 1925 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 107 M i. **John William Mitchell WILKS** [5701] was born on 8 Mar 1880 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died in 1963,<sup>54</sup> at age 83.  
John married **Margaret Elizabeth McGINNESS** [10194]<sup>144</sup> (b. 1878, d. 1955) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>144</sup>
- 108 F ii. **Ethel Mary Colverd WILKS** [5702] was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 3.
- + 109 F iii. **Beatrice Emma WILKS** [5703] was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Oct 1968 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 85.  
Beatrice married **William James MORGAN** [10196]<sup>145</sup> (b. 25 Nov 1876, d. 18 Aug 1968) on 16 May 1906 in Saint Lukes, Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>145</sup>
- + 110 F iv. **Ruby Louise WILKS** [5704] was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1941,<sup>54</sup> at age 58.  
Ruby married **William George PILLOUD** [10192]<sup>146</sup> (b. 1883, d. 12 Jun 1955) in 1910 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>146</sup>
- + 111 M v. **George Joseph WILKS** [5705] was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died in 1962 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 78.  
George married **Jessie McCURDY** [10195]<sup>147</sup> (b. 14 May 1881, d. 23 Jul 1969) on 17 Dec 1910 in Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>147</sup>
- 112 F vi. **Eleanor Matilda WILKS** [5706] was born on 11 Jul 1888 and died on 4 Jul 1938,<sup>54</sup> at age 49.
- + 113 F vii. **Mary Rosalie WILKS** [5707] was born on 31 Jan 1890 and died on 9 Jul 1917,<sup>54</sup> at age 27.  
Mary married **Percy Cecil ROBB** [10193]<sup>148</sup> (b. 1889) in 1916.<sup>148</sup>

**50. William Henry ROWE** [4251] (*William Sweet*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1858 in Newtown, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died on 21 Jun 1947 in Australia, at age 89.

William married **Rosetta WILKS** [5708] in Dec 1886 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup> Rosetta was born in 1864 and died on 30 Oct 1945, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 F i. **Ethel Mary ROWE** [5709] was born in 1887 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>149</sup> at age 87.  
Ethel married **Frederick William MOLLARD** [5717]<sup>54</sup> (b. 1885) in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup>
- 115 M ii. **Frederick William ROWE** [5711] was born in 1889 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1947 in Campbellfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 58.
- 116 M iii. **Allen Harold ROWE** [5712] was born in 1892 in Victoria, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1893 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 1.
- 117 M iv. **Roy James ROWE** [5713] was born in 1896 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1974 in Park., Vic, Australia, at age 78.

# Descendants of John ROWE

- 118 F v. **Bessie Evelyn ROWE** [5714] was born in 1897 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1899 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> at age 2.
- + 119 M vi. **John Wilks ROWE** [5710]<sup>54</sup> was born in 1902 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and was christened on 2 Jul 1902 in Prahran, Vic, Australia.<sup>150</sup>  
John married **Edna Sarah PERKINS** [12309]<sup>150</sup> (b. 14 Aug 1904) on 22 Dec 1932 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>150</sup>
- + 120 F vii. **Mary Teresa ROWE** [5715] was born about 1905 and died in 1976 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> aged about 71.  
Mary married **WARWICK** [5716].

**52. Frederick ROWE** [11643]<sup>55</sup> (*William Sweet*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Rokewood, Vic, Australia<sup>55</sup> and died in 1909 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 46.

Frederick married **Florence Emily DAVIES** [12067]<sup>56</sup> on 26 Nov 1906 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>56</sup> Florence was born on 27 Aug 1870 in Napoleons, Victoria, Australia<sup>56</sup> and died on 8 Nov 1939 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>56</sup> at age 69.

**53. Maria Louise ROWE** [11645]<sup>57</sup> (*Thomas George*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>57</sup> and died in Mar 1920,<sup>57</sup> at age 70.

Maria married **William J BARKER** [11664]<sup>58</sup> in 1871 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>59</sup> William was born in 1853 in Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands<sup>58</sup> and died in 1912,<sup>58</sup> at age 59.

**55. Charles La Boutilier ROWE** [11180] (*Thomas George*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1930 in Poole, Dorset, England, at age 74.

Charles married **Ellen Green THOMAS** [11181] in 1878 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. Ellen was born in 1857 and died in 1936, at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 121 F i. **Eva Mary ROWE** [11182] was born in 1882 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1963 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 81.  
Eva married **Alfred Edward SALWAY** [11183] (b. 1880, d. 1955) in 1901 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

**57. Alfred James ROWE** [11647]<sup>57</sup> (*Thomas George*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1859 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>57</sup>

Alfred married **Mary Louise FALLA** [12071].<sup>60</sup> Mary was born on 29 Apr 1862 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.<sup>60</sup>

**61. Agnes Ann HAMLEY** [11191] (*Eliza Jane ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England and died in 1910 in New Zealand, at age 64.

Agnes married **Thomas ELLERY** [11192].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 122 M i. **Arthur Hamley ELLERY** [11193] was born in 1878 in Saint Mabyn, Cornwall, England and died in 1965 in New Zealand, at age 87.  
Arthur married **Selina** [11194].



# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**62. Mary Ann HUSK** [9615]<sup>36</sup> (*Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1852 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>36</sup> and died on 9 Mar 1937 in Christchurch, , New Zealand,<sup>36</sup> at age 84.

Mary married **William James BOTT** [11203] in 1872 in Saint Saviour, Jersey, Channel Islands. William was born in 1851 and died in 1921, at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 123 M i. **William Henry BOTT** [11204] was born in 1872 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1929 in Wanganui, , New Zealand, at age 57.  
William married **Mary HARPER** [11207].

**64. Emma HUSK** [9617]<sup>36</sup> (*Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>

Emma married **Edwin LE GROS** [11808]<sup>65</sup> on 6 May 1879 in Saint Luke, Jersey, Channel Island.<sup>65</sup> Edwin was born on 8 Jan 1848 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands<sup>65</sup> and died in Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent, England,<sup>65</sup> at age 69.

**69. Eliza HUSK** [9621]<sup>36</sup> (*Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1868 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.<sup>36</sup>

Eliza married **William Fleetwood SHAW** [11807]<sup>67</sup> in Sep 1888 in Portsea, Hampshire, England.<sup>67</sup> William was born on 12 Sep 1863<sup>67</sup> and was christened on 3 Nov 1867 in Saint Alkmund, Derbyshire, England.<sup>67</sup>

**74. William HOLMAN** [7173] (*Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1865 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1920 in Casino, NSW, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 55.

General Notes: **The Melbourne Argus Saturday 29 November 1902 page 16**

HOLMAN V. HOLMAN.

Adeline Elizabeth Holman applied to have her marriage with William Holman dissolved on the ground of desertion. The parties were married in December, 1885, and respondent shortly afterwards gave way to dissolute habits. In June, 1899, he went away, and had not since communicated with his wife, nor had the police been able to discover his whereabouts. A decree nisi was granted and petitioner given custody of the four children. Mr. W.T.C. Kelly appeared for the petitioner.

In 1905 Adeline Elizabeth Holman married William's Uncle, Thomas Henry Holman.

William married **Adeline Elizabeth GASKELL STANLEY** [7180]<sup>71</sup> in Dec 1885 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>70</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1902. Adeline was born in 1867 in Amherst, Vic, Australia and died in 1932 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>151</sup> at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 M i. **William Edgar Haarcourt HOLMAN** [7181] was born in 1886 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1918 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 32.  
William married **Elsie Maud CORDWELL** [7196]<sup>152</sup> in 1910 in Victoria, Australia.  
+ 125 F ii. **Elsie Eveline HOLMAN** [7182] was born in 1889 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1945,<sup>70</sup> at age 56.  
Elsie married **Albert HANNAFORD** [7197]<sup>152</sup> in 1905.<sup>152</sup>  
Elsie next married **Henry SMALL** [7198] in 1932.<sup>152</sup>  
126 F iii. **Rita Daphne HOLMAN** [7183] was born in 1891<sup>70</sup> and died in 1978,<sup>70</sup> at age 87.  
127 M iv. **Stanley Barkell HOLMAN** [7184] was born in 1893 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia<sup>153</sup> and died in 1893 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.<sup>154</sup>  
128 F v. **Lillian May HOLMAN** [7185] was born in 1895 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.<sup>155</sup>

**75. Edward HOLMAN** [7174] (*Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1932 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 64.

Edward married **Ethel May Victoria ANDERSON** [7186]<sup>70</sup> in 1905 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>70</sup> Ethel was born in 1886 and died in 1980, at age 94.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Children from this marriage were:

- + 129 F i. **May HOLMAN** [7191] was born in 1905 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>156</sup> and died in 1990, at age 85.  
May married **Clive Henry ROBSON** [7192] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>157</sup>
- + 130 F ii. **Ethel Mary Anne HOLMAN** [7187] was born in 1907 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1988 in Trentham, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 81.  
Ethel married **Leslie Walter George SEABORNE** [7193].<sup>152</sup>
- 131 M iii. **John Edward Barkell HOLMAN** [7188] was born in 1909 in Blackburn, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1967 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 58.
- + 132 M iv. **Eric Leonard HOLMAN** [7189] was born in 1913 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>158</sup> and died after 1980.  
Eric married **Charlotte Moira LURATI** [11988].
- + 133 F v. **Olive Frances HOLMAN** [7190] was born in 1918 in Barrys Reef, Vic, Australia<sup>159</sup> and died in 1985 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 67.  
Olive married **Daniel Brian MURPHY** [7194]<sup>152</sup> in 1938 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>160</sup>  
Olive next married **Reginald Denys WATKINS** [7195].<sup>152</sup>

**77. John Barkell HOLMAN MLA** [7176] (*Mary Ann BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Clunes, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1925 in WA, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 53.

General Notes: John was said to be 46 years of age on his mothers death in 1918.

children

1. Mary Alice Holman 1893 - 1939
2. Stillborn Holman 1895
3. Kathleen Maud Holman 1897 - 1973 (Corboy)
4. John Barkell Holman 1900 - 1987
5. Lillian Winifred Holman 1902 - 1986 (Burge)
6. Edward Joseph Frederick Holman 1904 - 1951
7. William (Bill) Thomas Holman 1908 - 1997
8. Iris Maud Holman 1911 - 1995 (Demasson)
9. Eileen Veronica Holman 1914 - 2009 (Thompson)
10. Sheila Josephine Holman 1916 - 2003 (Moiler)
11. Richard Barkell Holman 1918 - 1918

**The Australasian (Melbourne, Vic. : 1864 - 1946) Sat 28 Feb 1925 Page 47 PERSONAL.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/140770531>

The death occurred at Perth on February 23, of Mr. John Barkell Holman, M.L.A.. Mr. Holman, who was aged 54 years, was born in Bendigo, but for the last 25 years he had resided in Western Australia. He represented the Murchison Electorate in the West Australian Legislative Assembly for 16 years, and he had held the positions of Minister for Railways and Minister for Labour. At the time of his death-he was Labour member for Forrest.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 24 Feb 1925 Page 10 PERSONAL.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/2049368>

The death occurred at Perth yesterday morning of Mr. John Barkell Holman, M.L.A., who was president of the Australian Timber Workers' Union was well-known in Melbourne, where he had conducted the union's cases in the Arbitration Court on several occasions. The annual conference of the union was to have been opened in Melbourne yesterday, but owing to Mr. Holman's death it was postponed until to-morrow. Mr. Holman, who was aged 54 years, was born in Bendigo, where in his early years he worked as a miner. For the last 25 years he had resided in Western Australia. He represented the Murchison electorate in the West Australian Legislative Assembly for 18 years, and he had held the positions of Minister for Railways and Minister for Labour. At the last State election he was returned un-opened for Forrest as a member of the Labour party, and he declined office in the present Labour Ministry. Mr. Holman unsuccessfully contested the Fremantle seat at the last Federal election. he leaves a widow and seven children.

John married **Katherine Mary ROW** [11984] on 14 Feb 1893 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>73</sup> Katherine was born in 1876 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died in 1935 in WA, Australia, at age 59.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Children from this marriage were:

- + 134 F i. **Mary Alice HOLMAN MLA** [11985] was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died in 1939 in Bunbury, WA, Australia, at age 46.  
Mary had a relationship with **Joseph Peter GARDINER** [11986] (b. 1886, d. 1965) in 1914 in WA, Australia.
- 135 M ii. **Edward Joseph Frederick HOLMAN MLA** [11987] was born in 1904 in WA, Australia and died on 26 Jul 1951 in Dalkeith, WA, Australia, at age 47.

**83. Clara May BARKELL** [651] (*John BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died in 1965 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 84.

Clara married **Ernest Alfred OLD** [652] in 1906 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>85</sup> Ernest was born in 1882 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Aug 1953 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

**84. Herbert Simeon BARKELL** [653] (*John BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1883 and died in 1952 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>86</sup> aged about 69.

General Notes: no birth registration found. His name appears on father's death certificate.

**Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Fri 14 Jun 1907 Page 4 Family Notices**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/89729759>

**Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1901 - 1918) Fri 21 Jun 1907 Page 2 Family Notices**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/221104372>

Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

MARRIAGE.

BARKELL.- COLLINS. - On the 12th June, at the Methodist Parsonage, by the Rev. T. J. Thomas, Herbert S., eldest son of John Barkell, Queen-street, to Clarice Myrtle, youngest daughter of the late John Collins, Bray-street, Bendigo.

Herbert married **Clarice Myrtle COLLINS** [654] in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>87</sup> Clarice was born about 1883.

The child from this marriage was:

- 136 M i. **Herbert John Lonington BARKELL** [664] was born in 1908 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia<sup>161</sup> and died in 1987 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>162</sup> at age 79.

**86. Rose Ethel BARKELL** [656] (*John BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>90</sup> and died in 1961 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 72.

Rose married **William Talbot PATTEN** [657] in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>91</sup>

**87. Ivy Eveline BARKELL** [658] (*John BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>92</sup> and died in 1947 in Brighton, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 54.

Ivy married **Alan Ernest WELCH** [659] \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>93</sup>

**91. Frederick John NELSON** [4028] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Rokewood, Vic, Australia<sup>100</sup> and died in 1923 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>101</sup> at age 51. Another name for Frederick was John Frederick Nelson.

Frederick married **C'tina McRAE** [4041] in 1905.<sup>102</sup>

**92. Jane Ann NELSON** [4029] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>103</sup> and died in 1960 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 86.

Jane married **John SPALDING** [4042] in 1894.<sup>104</sup> John was born in 1863 in Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia<sup>163</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1916 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>163</sup> at age 53.

General Notes: **Cressy and Lismore Pioneer and Western Plains Representative (Vic. : 1915 - 1918) Wednesday 5 January 1916 page 3**

OBITUARY.

LATE MR JOHN SPALDING.

It is our painful duty to have to record the death of Mr John Spalding, which occurred as the

# Descendants of John ROWE

result of an accident which he met with last Friday morning.

From what can be gathered, it appears that on the day in question Mr Spalding, accompanied by his four youngest sons, varying in ages from two to six years, left his home in Cressy and drove to the milk receiving depot near Kilburnie bridge with some cans of cream. He got there safely, and delivered the cream. On the way coming back the mare he was driving got the reins under her tail, and in trying to free them Mr Spalding put his foot on the shafts and one hand on the mare, when the animal gave a sudden jump and swerve, capsizing the buggy into a deep drain, and fell over on her side.

Deceased, apparently, must have been underneath the buggy, and that the mare in struggling to get up kicked him. The four young children either jumped or were thrown out, the youngest one of two years being thrown over his father's body. They all escaped without a scratch. The mare after righting herself went for home with the buggy. When Mr P. M. Nelson was coming along shortly afterwards he saw the four children sitting on the bank of the gutter crying and he asked them what was the matter. They answered, "Daddy is lying over there in the drain, and can not talk." Not knowing whose boys they were, Mr Nelson made investigations, and when he saw the body stretched out he recognised it at once. Mr Nelson then quickly summoned Mrs John Nelson and Mrs Anderson, and they did all they could. Mr Spalding was then brought to Mrs Nelson's place, and kept there until Dr. Hicks arrived. The doctor soon came, and after an examination, which disclosed a broken collar bone and three ribs, also a bad fracture at the base of the skull, he ordered his immediate removal to the Colac hospital. At the hospital Drs. Brown and Gibbs operated on him, but he never regained consciousness, and died at 20 minutes past 1 on Saturday morning. The news of his death cast quite a gloom over the town and district, as deceased was so well known and respected by all.

There is not one person in the whole district who had an unkind word to say about deceased. Although born in Ballarat, the late Mr Spalding had lived in Cressy for over 30 years. He married a daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas Nelson, of Duverney-st., Cressy.

His remains were brought from Colac on Saturday and conveyed to his late home. The funeral to the Cressy cemetery on Sunday afternoon was largely attended.

The pall bearers were the members of the board of management of the Presbyterian church, of which deceased was a prominent member. The coffin bearers were his three brothers-in-law, Messrs Charlie, Robert and Jack Nelson, David and Andrew Spalding, his brothers, and his eldest son, Willie. Rev. A. S. Lawson read the burial service at the graveside. The greatest sympathy is expressed for Mr and Mrs Spalding and family in their sad loss. Deceased was 52 years of age.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **William Thomas SPALDING** [4048] was born in 1895 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>164</sup> and died in 1970 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>165</sup> at age 75.  
William married **Daisy Clara LOATS** [10199].<sup>166</sup> (b. 1898, d. 13 Jul 1932)
- + 138 F ii. **Jane Gladys SPALDING** [4043] was born in 1897 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>167</sup> died on 25 Mar 1967 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>168</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Mar 1967 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.  
Jane married **John Ross MOWAT** [4045]<sup>169</sup> (b. 26 Jul 1897, d. 20 May 1965) in 1922 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>170</sup>
- + 139 M iii. **John Thomas SPALDING** [4047] was born in 1899 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>171</sup> died on 4 Aug 1953 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Aug 1953 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.  
John married **Agnes Elsie SIMPKIN** [10201].<sup>173</sup> (b. 1908, d. 23 Oct 1940)
- + 140 F iv. **Adeline SPALDING** [4044] was born in 1903 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>174</sup> died on 3 Nov 1953 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>175</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Nov 1953 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.  
Adeline married **Robert Ernest BERRY** [4046]<sup>176</sup> (b. 3 Aug 1891, d. 3 Oct 1968) in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>177</sup>
- + 141 M v. **George James SPALDING** [4049] was born in 1906 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>178</sup> and died in 1976 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>179</sup> at age 70.  
George married **Lillian Mabel SPARK** [10202]<sup>180</sup> in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>180</sup>
- + 142 M vi. **Allan SPALDING** [4050] was born in 1908 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>181</sup> and died in 1981 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 73.  
Allan married **Violet PURDIE** [10204]<sup>183</sup> (d. 7 Sep 1979) in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>183</sup>
- + 143 M vii. **Frank SPALDING** [4051] was born in 1910 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>184</sup> and died on 20 May 1995,<sup>185</sup> at age 85.  
Frank married **Jean Esme DONALDSON** [10203].<sup>185</sup> (b. 1921, d. 25 May 2007)

# Descendants of John ROWE

- + 144 M viii. **Raymond SPALDING** [8507] was born in 1911 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>186</sup> and died in 1983 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 72.  
Raymond married **Jessie Caldwell PURDIE** [10200]<sup>187</sup> (b. 1917) in 1942 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>187</sup>
- 145 M ix. **Geoffrey Melville SPALDING** [8506] was born in 1913 in Beeac, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1983 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 70.

**94. James NELSON** [4031] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883 in Donald, Vic, Australia<sup>107</sup> and died in 1943 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>108</sup> at age 60.

General Notes: other possible children

Raymond Solomon Nelson BIRTH 1926 • Colac DEATH 28 JUL 1996 • Melbourne

Clarence Leslie Nelson BIRTH 05 AUG 1930 • Colac, Victoria DEATH 27 MAY 2003 • Frankston

James married **Mary WATKIN** [5685],<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Solomon William WATKIN** [9889] and **Hannah BLACKER** [9890], in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>109</sup> Mary was born in 1894 in Foxhow, Victoria, Australia<sup>189</sup> and died in 1942 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>190</sup> at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 F i. **Irene Gladys NELSON** [9886] was born in 1915 in Lismore, Victoria, Australia.<sup>191</sup>  
Irene married **Douglas MacGregor BROWN** [9888] (b. 1911) in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>192</sup>
- 147 M ii. **Victor James NELSON** [5686] was born in 1919 in Colac, Vic, Australia<sup>193</sup> and died in 1964 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,<sup>194</sup> at age 45.
- 148 M iii. **Edgar Murray NELSON** [9887]<sup>195</sup> was born in 1923 in Colac, Vic, Australia and died in 1988 in Mount Waverley, Vic, Australia,<sup>195</sup> at age 65.

**95. Betsie NELSON** [4032] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885 in Donald, Vic, Australia<sup>110</sup> and died in 1938 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 53. Other names for Betsie were Bessie Nelson and Betsy Nelson.

Betsie married **Robert ARMSTRONG** [5687]<sup>54</sup> in 1906 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 M i. **Frank Nelson ARMSTRONG** [5688] was born in 1907 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died in 1984 in Donvale, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 77.
- 150 M ii. **Maxwell Morris ARMSTRONG** [5689] was born in 1914 and died in 1979 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 65.

**96. Agnes Emma NELSON** [4033] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1887 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>111</sup> and died in 1964 in Mortlake, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 77.

Agnes married **William Thomas PROCTOR** [5690].<sup>54</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 151 M i. **Leslie Thomas PROCTOR** [5691]<sup>54</sup> was born in 1915 and died in 1973, at age 58.

**97. Annie Eliza NELSON** [4037] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1890 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>112</sup> and died in 1979 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 89.

Annie married **William Henry McCaffrey CANTILLON** [5692], son of **Michael CANTILLON** [9921]<sup>196</sup> and **Ellen McCaffrey** [9922],<sup>196</sup> in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup> William was born in 1876 in Malmsbury, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1941 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 65.

**99. Clara Barbara NELSON** [4035] (*Eliza Ann PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1895 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>115</sup> and died in 1979 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>116</sup> at age 84. Another name for Clara was Barbara Clara Nelson.

Clara married **Ernest Edward WHYTCROSS** [4038] in 1913.<sup>117</sup> Ernest was born about 1893 and died in 1953 in Hawthorn, Vic, Australia, aged about 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 18 Jul 1893 and Cape Clear, Victoria, Australia.<sup>197</sup>

# Descendants of John ROWE

Clara next married **MORRIS** [8390].

**100. Blanche PERKINS** [32] (*Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1883 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>120</sup> was christened on 3 Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>121</sup> died on 10 Apr 1948 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 12 Apr 1948 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer - secondary carcinoma of two breasts. Another name for Blanche was Blanche Beggs.

General Notes: ur: Anderson St., Bendigo

Blanche Perkins left her family in about 1921. Her three youngest children were placed in St. Aiden's Orphanage, Bendigo. She later married Wally Beggs and had a child also called Wally Beggs, who died on 29 April 1994 and was buried on 5.5.1994, privately. Information on Wally Beggs, 2 married Lenice children Stephen and Susan (children Michael, Daniel, Lenice and Stephen), Michael and Luiba (children Amanda, Kim and Mark), Paul and Gail (Children Kate, Julie, Natasha and Cameron) <@Herald\_Sun\*3.5.1994>

Blanche's daughter Mary lived at 27 Mount Korong Rd., Bendigo, this address was later changed to 13 Eaglehawk Rd., in the early 60's.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Mincha, Vic, Australia from 1914 to 1919.
- She had a residence in Kerang, Vic, Australia from 1924 to 1931.
- In 1936 she resided at Pyramid Creek in Kerang, Vic, Australia.
- In 1937 she resided at High Street in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.
- In 1942 she resided at 50 Anderson Street in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.

Blanche married **Edward William BANNAN** [33], son of **Edward BANNAN** [92] and **Mary REDMOND** [93], on 5 Sep 1904 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup> Edward was born on 5 Jan 1858 in Inverleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>198</sup> died on 1 Jan 1929 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>199</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 2 Jan 1929 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was bronchial pneumonia & heart failure due to being thrown from a buggy.<sup>200</sup>

General Notes: Edward and Blanche were married by Charles James Legale, Presbyterian Minister at the home of the bride's parents. Witnesses to the marriage were Mark Perkins and Mabel May Perkins.

Edward's wife Blanche left Edward about 1921 and the three youngest children, Mary, Muriel Anne and Dennis were placed in St. Aiden's Orphanage Bendigo. Edward died on 1.1.1929. An inquest was held into his death. A man driving along Koondrook Rd., approximately 2 and a half miles from Kerang saw Edward lying on the road injured. He picked Edward up and put him into his car and took him to the police station. He was taken to hospital at Kerang and transferred to Bendigo Hospital. He had fallen from a buggy when the horse bolted and had a broken back with spinal cord involvement. The accident occurred on 27.12.1928 and Edward died as a result of his injuries on 1.1.1929.



Edward Bannan b. 1858-1929  
(Cir 1925)

At the time of his death, Edward Bannan 3 was living with Thomas Henry Collins a farmer at Pyramid Creek about 4 and a half miles from Kerang. His wife Blanche was said to have left him about 8 years earlier and he had been living with Collins for about 2 years.

Edward's occupation was recorded as farmer in 1906 and boundary rider in 1915 and in 1922 labourer.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mincha, Vic, Australia from 1909 to 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 M i. **William Alexander BANNAN 2** [113] was born on 16 Sep 1904<sup>201</sup> and died in 1978 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>202</sup> at age 74.  
William married **Annie BEGELHOLE** [302] (b. 1896, d. 1978) in 1942 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.<sup>203</sup>
- + 153 F ii. **Catherine BANNAN** [20] was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Macorna North, Vic, Australia,<sup>204</sup> died on 21 Oct 1981 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>205</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.  
Catherine married **George JONES** [21]<sup>206</sup> (b. 3 Aug 1892, d. 19 Nov 1962) on 8 Jul 1922 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>207</sup>
- + 154 M iii. **James Thomas BANNAN** [116] was born on 28 Aug 1908 in Macorna, Vic, Australia<sup>208</sup> and died on 22 Jun 1988 in Epping, Vic, Australia,<sup>209</sup> at age 79.  
James married **Ellen Margaret WALSH** [303] about 1960.
- + 155 M iv. **Edward BANNAN 4th** [117] was born on 29 Oct 1910 in Mincha, Vic, Australia,<sup>210</sup> died on 2 Jul 1998 in Gunbower, Vic, Australia,<sup>211</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 6 Jul 1998 in Patho, Vic, Australia.  
Edward married **Rita JONES** [118] (b. Abt 1918, d. 5 Sep 2002) on 13 Oct 1934 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia.<sup>212</sup>
- + 156 F v. **Mary Anne BANNAN** [119] was born in 1913 in Macorna North, Vic, Australia<sup>213</sup> and died on 17 Jan 1973 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 60.  
Mary married **Edward George STEVENS** [245] (b. 1912, d. 22 Feb 1988) on 1 Jun 1940.<sup>214</sup>
- 157 F vi. **Muriel Anne BANNAN** [120] was born on 23 Oct 1915 in Macorna, Vic, Australia,<sup>215</sup> died on 28 Nov 2001 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia,<sup>216</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 4 Dec 2001 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.<sup>217</sup> The cause of her death was cancer - carcinoma of bladder and acute renal failure. Other names for Muriel were Anne Bannan and Annie Bannan. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: It is possible that there were children of Anne (Muriel) Bannan, possibly twins born whilst she was a young woman living and working for the Loorham ?? family, but although there is such a story, no facts have been found to substantiate it.



(Muriel) Anne Bannan 80th Birthday  
taken at Korumburra, Victoria, Australia by Coral J Jones  
(Oct 1995)

- + 158 M vii. **Dennis BANNAN 2** [236] was born about 1919 and died in 1979 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>218</sup> aged about 60.  
Dennis married **Dulcie Jean DREW** [1849] (d. Sep 2012) in 1947 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>219</sup>

Blanche next married **Walter BEGGS** [89], son of **William BEGGS** [3937] and **Mary O'BRIEN** [3938], on 29 Sep 1937 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>124</sup> Walter was born in 1878 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>220</sup> died on 6 Dec 1961 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>221</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 8 Dec 1961 in Altona, Vic, Australia.<sup>222</sup>

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Monday 25 August 1913 Page 10**  
**DESTRUCTION OF OPOSSUMS.**

-->--1

KORONGVALE, Saturday. - At the Korongvale Police Court yesterday Walter Beggs was proceeded against by John Henry Rowson, an inspector under the Game Act, on two charges of having unlawfully killed 100 opossums and 60 opossums on the Loddon, near Fernihurst, during the close season the bench (Mr. Pennefather, P M, and Messrs Laity and Davis, J P.'s inflicted a fine of £3, with £25 damages, the value of the native game destroyed, with £6/5/11 costs, in default six weeks imprisonment, on the second charge; and a fine of £2, with £15 added, the value of the native game, in default four weeks' imprisonment, on the second charge. The hearing of a charge against Angus Beggs of having aided and abetted his brother in the destruction of the opossums was adjourned for a month.

**Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) (about) Saturday 20 September 1913 Page 4**



# Descendants of John ROWE

## DESTRUCTION OF OPOSSUMS.

Korong Vale, 19th September

Before Mr. Pennefather, P.M., and Messrs. Kiniry, Davis and Laity, Jsp., at the Korong Vale Court today, Arthur Beggs, of Mysia, was charged on two counts and one of aiding and abetting Walter Beggs in killing 100 opossums out of season, and the other with aiding and abetting Walter Beggs to consign 100 opossum skins. Inspector Rawson, of the Game and Fisheries department, Melbourne, prosecuted, and Mr. J. Barnett (Bendigo) appeared for the defence. Evidence was given that Walter Beggs was convicted at the Korong Vale Court on 22nd August of killing the opossums, and was fined £3, with £6/6/ costs, and ordered to pay £25, the value of the opossums. Thomas Bright, farmer, of Fernihurst, deposed that Walter Beggs and Arthur Beggs were trapping on his property for three weeks. They came together and went away together. Mr. Meeks, a storekeeper at Borung, stated that the two Beggs came to his store and consigned to Melbourne a bag of opossum skins. Constable Wibey stated that the two Beggs were always together. The first charge was dismissed with £2/2/ costs against the Crown. The second charge was withdrawn on the application of the inspector.

## **Kerang Observer (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Saturday 13 June 1914 Page 2**

### KERANG COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS

Wednesday, June 10th,

(Before Mr Bartold, P.M., and F. Westblade, J.P.)

Senior-Constable Day v. Walter Beggs, charged with being in a billiard room during prohibited hours on 29th May. Evidence was given to the effect that the defendant was in the billiard room of the Royal Hotel. Accused pleaded guilty and was fined 10s.

## **Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Friday 12 June 1914 Page 3**

Walter Beggs pleaded guilty to being on the premises of the Royal Hotel after licensed hours on the 29th May, and was fined 10s, in default distress.

## **Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tuesday 29 September 1914 Page 3**

### KERANG ENROLMENTS.

The following volunteers have been 2 sworn in before the attesting officer, Mr -D. G. Ratfray, for service in the Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force since Monday last: Horace W. Marshall, Walter Hanson, Robert Martin, Patrick FWhelan, Walter Beggs,

## **Kerang Observer (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Wednesday 28 July 1915 Page 15**

### RECRUITS.

The following have been enlisted in Kerang since our last report: D. Beggs, Walter Beggs, Harry Beggs,.....

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 9 August 1916 Page 12**

MRS. MARY BEGGS. (photo of Mrs Beggs)

Mrs Mary Beggs, of Kerang, has five sons on active service, the eldest of whom, Private David Beggs, is 40 years of age. Private Henry Beggs is 35. Private Arthur Beggs was at the landing and also the evacuation at Gallipoli, was wounded, and has since returned to service. Sergeant James Beggs enlisted in Western Australia. Private Walter Beggs is in camp at Castlemaine.

## **Cohuna Farmer's Weekly (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Friday 18 August 1916 Page 2**

Mrs Mary Beggs, of Kerang, honoured with a photo in last Saturdays' "Argus". She enjoys the uncommon distinction of having as many as five sons on active military service. The eldest, Private David Beggs, is 40 years of age, the next Private Henry Beggs, is 35. There ( is private Arthur Beggs, who took part in the historic landing at Gallipoli, and also in the final evacuation, Private Walter Beggs, and Sergeant Beggs, who enlisted in Western Australia.

## **Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tuesday 24 April 1917 Page 2**

### KERANG STATE SCHOOL.

- o -

### ROLL OF HONOR.

The following list includes the names of old teachers and scholars of the local State School who have enlisted, and the reading of these names will form a part of to-morrow's service in commemoration of Anzac Day. An opportunity is now afforded for any friends to note corrections or additions as it is desired that the list shall be complete. The head teacher, Mr P. Nettleton, B.A., will be glad to learn of any amendments to this list.

### TEACHERS.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Bacon, Leonard.  
Collins, Leslie H.  
SCHOLARS.  
Argyle, Roy.  
Atkinson, Jack Parkin.  
Arnold, Arthur Howard.  
Bannon, John.  
Bannon, William (K).  
Bannon, Frank (K).  
Beggs, Arthur (W).  
Beggs, James.  
Beggs, Henry.  
Beggs, David.  
Beggs, Walter.  
Beggs, Angus.  
Bence, George F. (W). .....

## **Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Friday 24 August 1917 Page 2**

Mrs Beggs has received word from the Base Records Office that her son, Private Walter Beggs, who was in the hospital suffering from gas poisoning, is now reported convalescent.

## **Kerang New Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tuesday 30 October 1917 Page 3**

Private Walter Beggs, one of the six fighting sons of Mrs Beggs, of Pyramid Creek, returned to Kerang last week Private Beggs was gassed at Bullecourt, and also received a slight bayonet thrust in the chest.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) (about) Friday 12 August 1921 Page 9**

KERANG Walter Beggs and Arthur Beggs brothers were on Wednesday charged by senior constable Lewis, before Messrs Berrimin P M , and Southern, J P with unlawfully having part of a carcass of a sheep in their possession. They were found guilty and sentenced to three months imprisonment

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Saturday 18 August 1923 Page 29**

KERANG. Walter Beggs was charged by Constable Hindson with having killed native game on August 3, and with having skins of native game in his possession. He pleaded guilty to both charges, and admitted two prior convictions. He was fined £15 with 10/ costs on the charge of having skins in his possession.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Friday 13 May 1938 Page 12**

PYRAMID HILL -At the Pyramid Court of Petty Sessions Walter Beggs of Eaglehawk was sentenced to be imprisoned for 14 days for having killed by means of cyanide poison opossums on the Pyramid Creek on March 30. For having been in possession of an opossum he was fined £5 with £6/1/ costs

Wally Beggs married and had a son, also Called Wally Beggs.

Wally 2 married Lenice, and was father and father in law to Stephen and Susan, (children Michael, Daniel, Lenice and Stephen) Michael and Luiba (children Amanda, Kim and Mark), Paul and Gail (children Kate, Julie, Natasha and Cameron) Wally Beggs 2, was buried on May 5 1994 (private burial) <@Herald\_Sun\*4.5.1994>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 159 M i. **Walter Henry BEGGS** [645] was born about 1926 in ? Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>223</sup> died on 29 Apr 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, aged about 68, and was buried on 5 May 1994 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>224</sup>  
Walter married **LENICE** [3042]. (b. 11 Nov 1931, d. 10 Jun 2012)

**101. Henry William John PERKINS** [193] (*Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Kerang , Vic, Australia,<sup>125</sup> was christened in Feb 1885 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> and died in 1959 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 75.

# Descendants of John ROWE

General Notes: In the 1912 electoral roll Henry is living at Macorna North.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Macorna North, Vic, Australia from 1909 to 1924.
- He had a residence in Macorna North, Vic, Australia from 1931 to 1937.
- In 1942 he resided at 4 Corio Street in Sunshine, Vic, Australia.
- In 1949 he resided at 4 Leith Avenue in Sunshine, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 he resided at Cleve Grove in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia.

Henry married **Eileen Sarah ANSON** [5867], daughter of **William ANSON** [5868] and **Catherine Anne HOVENDEN** [5869], in 1918 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>128</sup> Eileen was born about 1899 and died in 1980 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>225</sup> aged about 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 160 M i. **William Joseph PERKINS** [12115]<sup>226</sup> was born in 1918 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>227</sup> and died in 1988 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>228</sup> at age 70.  
William married **Laura Myrtle DEACON** [12251].
- + 161 F ii. **Lorraine Valentine PERKINS** [12113]<sup>229</sup> was born in 1920 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia<sup>230</sup> and died in 2007,<sup>231</sup> at age 87.  
Lorraine married **Ian Alexander STEWART** [12114].<sup>230</sup> (b. Abt 1921, d. 30 Jun 2001)

**102. Arthur Mark PERKINS** [194] (*Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886 in Inverleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> died in 1935 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>130</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 26 Mar 1935 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: **The Kerang Times (Vic. : 1889 - 1901) Tue 5 Nov 1895 Page 2 No title**

..... On Sunday last a little lad about 12 years of age son of Mr Mark Perkins, of Macorna North, was driving some sheep out of a paddock, when his horse threw him, and broke his left arm just above the elbow joint. The boy walked home, a distance of about a mile, with his arm swinging by his side. He was soon brought into Kerang to Dr. Reid, who set the injured limb. The little fellow is getting on as well as possible under the circumstances. ....

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 26 Mar 1935 Page 1 Family Notices**

PERKINS -The Friends of the late Mr ARTHUR MARK PERKINS are respectfully Informed that his remains will be Interred In the New Melbourne General Cemetery Fawkner. The funeral is appointed to leave the Metropolitan Fire Brigade Station Riversdale road Camberwell THIS DAY (Tuesday 26th March) at 3 30 p m

A V TOBIN Funeral Director corner Racecourse and Flemington roads North Melbourne rd  
FU6645

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 16 May 1935 Page 1 Advertising**

AFTER the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof application will be made to the Supreme Court of Victoria that LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION of the estate of ARTHUR MARK PERKINS, late of 50 Riversdale rd, Camberwell, in Victoria, fireman, deceased, Intestate, may be granted to Maria Theresa Perkins, or 170 Bell street, Coburg, being the widow of the said deceased.

Arthur married **Maria Theresa KOVACS** [275], daughter of **Stefan KOVACS** [315] and **Antonia LASKA** [314], in 1913.<sup>131</sup> Maria was born about 1894 and died in 1969 in Park., Vic, Australia,<sup>232</sup> aged about 75.

**104. Mabel May PERKINS** [196] (*Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>134</sup> and died in 1971 in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia,<sup>135</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: In the 1912 Electoral Roll, Mabel is living at Macorna North.

Mabel had a relationship with **UK UK** [9159].

The child from this marriage was:

- 162 M i. **Unnamed Male PERKINS** [9158]<sup>233</sup> was born on 8 May 1909 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>233</sup> and died on 8 May 1909 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>233</sup>

General Notes: an inquest was held into the death of this child in May 1909. It was stated that the child never took a breath, however if more skill had been exercised at the time of his birth, that he may have lived.

# Descendants of John ROWE

Mrs Blanche Bannan and Mark Perkins wife (Mabel's grandmother) were present at the birth of the child, but there was no nurse or doctor present. The family stated that they did not notice that Mabel was pregnant until 23rd December 1908. Blanche Bannan was ill with a stomach upset at the time of the birth and this left Annie to deal with the birth on her own.

Mabel next married **Robert RISELEY** [613], son of **Henry RISELEY** [9741]<sup>234</sup> and **Hannah BROWN** [9742],<sup>234</sup> in 1918 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>136</sup> Robert was born in 1899 in Leongatha, Vic, Australia<sup>234</sup> and died in 1974 in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia,<sup>234</sup> at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 163 M i. **Dallas Thomas RISELEY** [5870] was born on 26 Oct 1918 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 29 Aug 1986 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>235</sup> at age 67.  
Dallas married **Violet May COSGROVE** [5871]. (b. 1920, d. 2004)

**105. Amy Ellen PERKINS** [197] (Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>137</sup> and died in 1954 in Wana, Vic, Australia,<sup>138</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Wanalta, Vic, Australia in 1954.

Amy married **George Frederick JACKSON** [287], son of **Edward Marks JACKSON** [5873] and **Cecelia SCOTT** [5874], in 1909 in Macorna, Vic, Australia.<sup>139</sup> George was born on 5 Jul 1885 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>236</sup> and died on 17 Jun 1968 in Brunswick, Vic, Australia,<sup>237</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: No father recorded on birth certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Alexander George JACKSON** [554]<sup>238</sup> was born in 1911 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>239</sup> and died in 1996 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>238</sup> at age 85.
- 165 F ii. **Amy Isabella Joyce JACKSON** [555]<sup>238</sup> was born in 1913 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>240</sup> and died in 1934 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>241</sup> at age 21. Another name for Amy was Dulcie Jackson.<sup>238</sup>
- 166 M iii. **Frederick Mark JACKSON** [9234]<sup>238</sup> was born in 1914 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>242</sup> and died in 1996 in Shepparton, Vic, Australia,<sup>238</sup> at age 82.
- + 167 F iv. **Rosa Ellen JACKSON** [9233]<sup>238</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1915 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>243</sup> died in 2005 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>238</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Jun 2005 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.  
Rosa married **William Alexander WILSON** [9248] in 1940 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>244</sup>  
Rosa next married **Alfred Joseph AINLEY** [12322] (b. Abt 1912, d. 1981) in 1952 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>245</sup>  
Rosa next married **Winton COOPER** [12323] (b. 1907, d. 1981) about 1971.
- + 168 M v. **Edward Arthur JACKSON** [11164] was born in 1917 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia and died in 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 93.  
Edward married **Miriam BOWERY** [11168]. (b. 1927, d. 2001)
- 169 M vi. **Charles Henry JACKSON** [9236]<sup>238</sup> was born in 1918 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia.<sup>246</sup>
- 170 F vii. **Esther Jane JACKSON** [9237]<sup>247</sup> was born in 1920 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia and died in 1921 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>248</sup> at age 1.
- 171 M viii. **Arthur John JACKSON** [9235].<sup>238</sup>
- 172 M ix. **Keith Gordon JACKSON** [9238]<sup>247</sup> was born in 1923 in Wanalta, Vic, Australia<sup>247</sup> and died in 1995 in Boort, Vic, Australia,<sup>247</sup> at age 72.
- + 173 F x. **Florence Eva Maude JACKSON** [9239].<sup>247</sup>  
Florence married **Raymond Lyle WELLS** [11165].  
Florence next married **Charles Robert FRITH** [11166].
- + 174 M xi. **Leonard Dunlop JACKSON** [9241].<sup>247</sup>  
Leonard married **Dulcie May LAWSON** [11167].
- 175 M xii. **David William JACKSON** [9240]<sup>247</sup> was born in 1926.
- 176 M xiii. **Robert Matthew JACKSON** [9242]<sup>247</sup> was born in 1931 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia<sup>247</sup> and died in 1964 in Morwell, Vic, Australia,<sup>249</sup> at age 33.

**106. Hollis John PERKINS** [198] (Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1895 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>140</sup> and died after 1968.<sup>141</sup>

General Notes: PERKINS Hollis John : Service Number - V39138 : Place of Birth - Tragowel VIC : Place of Enlistment - Bendigo VIC : Next of Kin - (Father) PERKINS Mark. Hollis was discharged as

# Descendants of John ROWE

medically unfit in 1916. He had gone home on final leave and developed broncho-pneumonia. He spent 4.5 weeks in bed and was still extremely weak so he was discharged at that time.

Noted events in his life were:

- Hollis served in the military from 1914 to 1918: Service Number - V39138.
- In 1954 he resided at 125 Bay Road in Sandringham, Vic, Australia.
- In 1968 he resided at 301 Moorabool Street in Geelong, Vic, Australia.

Hollis married **Helena Mary WILLIAMS** [612], daughter of **Joseph WILLIAMS** [5875] and **Hannah WESTLAKE** [5876], in 1923.<sup>142</sup> Helena was born in 1893 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1963 in Sandringham, Vic, Australia,<sup>250</sup> at age 70.

**107. John William Mitchell WILKS** [5701] (*Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Mar 1880 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died in 1963,<sup>54</sup> at age 83.

John married **Margaret Elizabeth McGINNESS** [10194]<sup>144</sup> in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>144</sup> Margaret was born in 1878 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia<sup>144</sup> and died in 1955 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>144</sup> at age 77.

**109. Beatrice Emma WILKS** [5703] (*Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Oct 1968 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 85.

Beatrice married **William James MORGAN** [10196]<sup>145</sup> on 16 May 1906 in Saint Lukes, Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>145</sup> William was born on 25 Nov 1876 in Steglitz, Geelong, Victoria, Australia<sup>145</sup> and died on 18 Aug 1968 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>145</sup> at age 91.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 177 M i. **William James MORGAN** [11529]<sup>251</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1921 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>251</sup> and died in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>251</sup>  
William married **Isabel Amelia RANTHE** [11530]<sup>252</sup> (b. 23 Dec 1920, d. 2016) on 14 Nov 1942 in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>252</sup>

**110. Ruby Louise WILKS** [5704] (*Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1941,<sup>54</sup> at age 58.

Ruby married **William George PILLOUD** [10192]<sup>146</sup> in 1910 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>146</sup> William was born in 1883 in Leigh Road, Victoria, Australia<sup>146</sup> and died on 12 Jun 1955 in Bannockburn, Victoria, Australia,<sup>146</sup> at age 72.

**111. George Joseph WILKS** [5705] (*Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Geelong, Vic, Australia and died in 1962 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>54</sup> at age 78.

George married **Jessie McCURDY** [10195]<sup>147</sup> on 17 Dec 1910 in Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>147</sup> Jessie was born on 14 May 1881 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>147</sup> and died on 23 Jul 1969 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>147</sup> at age 88.

**113. Mary Rosalie WILKS** [5707] (*Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1890 and died on 9 Jul 1917,<sup>54</sup> at age 27.

Mary married **Percy Cecil ROBB** [10193]<sup>148</sup> in 1916.<sup>148</sup> Percy was born in 1889 in Colac, Vic, Australia.<sup>148</sup>

**114. Ethel Mary ROWE** [5709] (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1887 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>149</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: still in Victoria in 1968.

Ethel married **Frederick William MOLLARD** [5717]<sup>54</sup> in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>54</sup> Frederick was born in 1885 in QLD, Australia.<sup>54</sup>

**119. John Wilks ROWE** [5710]<sup>54</sup> (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and was christened on

# Descendants of John ROWE

2 Jul 1902 in Prahran, Vic, Australia.<sup>150</sup>

John married **Edna Sarah PERKINS** [12309]<sup>150</sup> on 22 Dec 1932 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>150</sup> Edna was born on 14 Aug 1904 in Queensland, Australia.<sup>150</sup>

**120. Mary Teresa ROWE** [5715] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Sweet*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1905 and died in 1976 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>54</sup> aged about 71.

Mary married **WARWICK** [5716].

**121. Eva Mary ROWE** [11182] (*Charles La Bouttilier*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas George*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1963 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 81.

Eva married **Alfred Edward SALWAY** [11183] in 1901 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. Alfred was born in 1880 and died in 1955, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 F     i. **Hope Rita Mary SALWAY** [11184] was born in 1916 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 2005 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 89.  
Hope married **Lloyd John PURNELL** [11185].  
Hope next married **Carl Hendrick Munster SWENDSEN** [11186].
- + 179 M     ii. **Rowe SALWAY** [11211] was born in 1922 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada and died in 2003 in Draper, Utah, USA, at age 81.  
Rowe married **Elizabeth Mae GRIFFIN** [11212] (b. 1925, d. 1995) in 1944 in Willow Creek, Alberta, Canada.

**122. Arthur Hamley ELLERY** [11193] (*Agnes Ann HAMLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *Eliza Jane ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Saint Mabyon, Cornwall, England and died in 1965 in New Zealand, at age 87.

Arthur married **Selina** [11194].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 180 M     i. **Arthur Quintin ELLERY** [11195] was born in 1913 in New Zealand and died in 1985 in Palmerston North, , New Zealand, at age 72.  
Arthur married someone.

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**123. William Henry BOTT** [11204] (*Mary Ann HUSK<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1872 in Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1929 in Wanganui, , New Zealand, at age 57.

William married **Mary HARPER** [11207].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 181 M i. **Victor Charles Husk BOTT** [11206] was born in 1897 in Wellington, , New Zealand and died in 1961 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 64.

Victor married **Eleanor Margare McPHEE** [11205] (b. 1900, d. 1983) in 1923 in Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand.

**124. William Edgar Haarcourt HOLMAN** [7181] (*William HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1918 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 32.

William married **Elsie Maud CORDWELL** [7196]<sup>152</sup> in 1910 in Victoria, Australia.

**125. Elsie Eveline HOLMAN** [7182] (*William HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1889 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1945,<sup>70</sup> at age 56.

Elsie married **Albert HANNAFORD** [7197]<sup>152</sup> in 1905.<sup>152</sup>

Elsie next married **Henry SMALL** [7198] in 1932.<sup>152</sup> Another name for Henry was Harry Small.

**129. May HOLMAN** [7191] (*Edward HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1905 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>156</sup> and died in 1990, at age 85.

May married **Clive Henry ROBSON** [7192] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>157</sup>

**130. Ethel Mary Anne HOLMAN** [7187] (*Edward HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died in 1988 in Trentham, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 81.

Ethel married **Leslie Walter George SEABORNE** [7193].<sup>152</sup>

**132. Eric Leonard HOLMAN** [7189] (*Edward HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1913 in Blackwood, Vic, Australia<sup>158</sup> and died after 1980.

General Notes: probably married Charlotte Moira ?? Lived in Ballarat in 1980.

Eric married **Charlotte Moira LURATI** [11988].

**133. Olive Frances HOLMAN** [7190] (*Edward HOLMAN<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1918 in Barrys Reef, Vic, Australia<sup>159</sup> and died in 1985 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 67.

Olive married **Daniel Brian MURPHY** [7194]<sup>152</sup> in 1938 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>160</sup>

Olive next married **Reginald Denys WATKINS** [7195].<sup>152</sup>



# Descendants of John ROWE

**134. Mary Alice HOLMAN MLA** [11985] (*John Barkell HOLMAN MLA*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died in 1939 in Bunbury, WA, Australia, at age 46. Another name for Mary was May Holman.

General Notes: Mary married in politician Joe Gardiner in 1914, but they divorced in 1920 after never having lived together since their marriage. Following Mary's death, her brother Edward became the member for Forrest.

**The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thu 4 Dec 1919 Page 9 A SECRET MARRIAGE.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/27669446>

A SECRET MARRIAGE.

PETITION FOR DIVORCE.

EX-MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT

RESPONDENT.

Secretly married at the Perth Registry Office in May, 1914, the former member for Roebourne in the Legislative Assembly, Joseph Peter Gardiner, never lived with his wife, according to evidence related in the Divorce Court yesterday. The Chief Justice (Sir Robert McMillan) was petitioned by Mary Alice Gardiner, daughter of Mr. J. B. Holman, M.L.A., for a dissolution of the marriage, on the ground of desertion.

Mr. W. M. Nairn, for the petitioner, said that in 1914 the respondent had taken to drink; and the petitioner's parents would not approve of the proposed marriage until he had made some attempt to provide a home. Accordingly the parties were married at the registry office and parted at the door. A few days later respondent went to the North-West. His idea was to resign from Parliament, and to go on a pearling venture, and, when he was established, to send for his wife. When he reached his constituency, he was persuaded to stand again for Parliament. He returned to Perth in July, 1914, and took up a totally different attitude towards the petitioner. He called at the house of her parents in a state of drunkenness, and showed complete indifference. He made appointments with the petitioner, but never kept them. He shortly afterwards returned to the North-West to contest the election, without saying good-bye. Having won the election, he again returned to Perth in November, 1914. The petitioner saw him at the Trades Hall and Parliament House, and on one occasion she saw him take a number of her unopened letters out of his pocket, and he said that he did not have time to read them. The respondent disappeared from the State, and his seat was declared vacant. He was ultimately found to be in South Australia. The petitioner had no communication from the respondent until March, 1916, when he wrote from Victoria, stating that he had enlisted, and had made an allotment in her favour. He declared his intention not to live with the petitioner and said that if he got through he intended to go to England. He mentioned that he had loved her all along, and still did so, adding that she was a girl of unblemished character, and that he had been of no use to himself and a burden to others. The respondent's father was in Melbourne in July and August last, and served the citation on the respondent who had returned from Europe. He repeated that it was his intention to leave Australia at the earliest opportunity, and said that his decision to leave the petitioner was final and unalterable.

The petitioner, in giving corroborative evidence, said that the respondent was a native of South Australia. Her father did not find out about the marriage until the middle of August, 1914.

J. B. Holman, M.L.A. in the course of evidence, said that when he was in Melbourne recently he endeavoured to induce the respondent to honour the marriage contract, but he refused.

His Honour, having commented on the unusual nature of the case, said that he had only to be satisfied that the respondent had deserted the petitioner without any good cause. The respondent made no suggestion whatever against the petitioner, but spoke of her as a girl of unblemished character. It seemed to be quite clear from the evidence that the respondent never had any real intention of living with the petitioner. The marriage was a very unfortunate one. It was a secret marriage, because, for very good reasons, the parents objected to it at that time. There would be a decree nisi, returnable in six months with costs.

**South Western Times (Bunbury, WA : 1932 - 1954) Tue 21 Mar 1939 Page 3 NOTABLE CAREER**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/252457273>

NOTABLE CAREER



# Descendants of John ROWE

Miss Mary Alice Holman, who was more generally known as Miss "May" Holman, was born at Broken Hill (New South Wales) on July 18, 1893, and she came to this State with her mother when only two years old, her father, the late Mr. J. B. Holman, having arrived ; almost two years earlier. The eldest of a family of eleven, she was educated at a convent in Cue, where they made their home, and later at the Sacred Heart High School, Perth. Her education completed, she became a typist at the Perth Trades Hall and, in her leisure hours, she continued her musical studies attaining the degrees of L.A.B., for singing and L.A.B., L.T.C.L. and A.T.C.L., for piano.

In 1918 she became assistant secretary to the then State branch of the Australian Timber Workers' Union, and it was the ability she displayed in this position, coupled with the popularity which she quickly earned for herself, which paved the way for her entry into Parliament. Her father, whose name will always be remembered as one of the outstanding men of the early days of the Labour Party in this State, had long been prominent in the timber workers' organisation and was a member of Parliament for various terms between 1901 and his death in 1925. The timber workers saw in his daughter a fitting successor to his seat and she had little difficulty in gaining it in 1925. When she won the seat Miss Holman achieved the distinction of being the second woman, and the first woman representing the Labour Party, to sit in a Australian Parliament. In the succeeding years she had no trouble in retaining her seat.

Miss Holman was always deeply loyal to the Labour Party and her outstanding services to the party were recognised in 1933, when she had the distinction of being elected as secretary to the Parliamentary Labour Party, a post she held until the time of her death. She was delegate to several State A.L.P. congresses and to the interstate A.L.P. congress at Canberra in 1930; past president and secretary to the Perth Labour Women's Organisation; and Labour representative on the Adult Education Board. She helped to form the Labour Women's Central Executive and the Labour Women's Inter-state Executive- and was first president of the Labour Women's Central Executive of Western Australia from 1927 to 1930 and secretary in 1932-33. She was the representative of the Labour women on the Economic Council and a director of the "Westralian Worker" newspaper.

In 1930 she was appointed substitute delegate for the Commonwealth to the League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, hut her influence in this sphere was diminished by ill-health, which forced her to spend much of the following year in hospital. Miss Holman was also keenly interested in the West Australian Federation of Parents and Citizens' Associations - and she was general president at the time of her death, having filled the position for a number of years.

She is survived by three brothers - Messrs. J. B., E. J. and W. T. Holman - and five sisters - Mesdames- M. Corboy, W. Burge, B. Demasson and E. Thompson and Miss Shiela Holman.

## **Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954) Tue 21 Mar 1939 Page 4 MISS HOLMAN, M.L.A.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/94838634>

MISS HOLMAN, M.L.A.

Dies From Her Injuries

A BRILLIANT CAREER

Perth, March 20.

Within three hours of being declared re-elected for the Forrest seat in the Legislative Assembly - a seat she had held continuously since 1925, when she was elected at a by-election caused by her father's death - Miss May Holman, J.P., M.L.A died in the St. John of God Hospital, Bunbury, to-day as a result of injuries she received in a motor accident last Friday night.

Miss Holman's name had been placed on the danger list at the hospital immediately she was admitted for treatment of internal injuries and fractures to both legs, an arm and some ribs. She rallied on Saturday and some hope was held out for her recovery, but during the night she weakened slowly and she died at 5.45 p.m. to-day.

When the accident happened Miss Holman was engaged in the closing stages of her election campaign accompanied by her sister, Mrs. B. Demasson, who was driving the car, she was travelling towards Brookhampton and they were about nine miles from Bunbury when the car skidded and overturned. Mrs. Demasson received a broken rib and a broken arm. Both women were picked up by a passing motorist and taken to Bunbury Hospital.

In the election on Saturday Miss Holman easily retained her seat and the returning officer, Mr. G C. Shier, declared her elected in the Brunswick Junction Memorial Hall about 3.30 o'clock this afternoon. She had a majority of 1157. One of her brothers, Mr. E. J. Holman, was a Labour

## Descendants of John ROWE

candidate for the North Perth seat, but he was not successful. He was informed of his sister's accident while addressing a meeting and he left for Bunbury early on Saturday morning. By a tragic coincidence, Miss Holman's death occurred on the fourth anniversary of that of her mother, who died on March 20. 1935.

### Accomplished Pianist

Miss Mary Alice Holman, who was more generally known as Miss May Holman., was born at Broken Hill. New South Wales, on July 18, 1893, and she came to this State with her mother when only two years old, her father, the late Mr. J. B. Holman. having arrived almost two years earlier. She was educated at a convent at Cue and later at the Sacred Heart High School, Perth. She became a typist and was an accomplished pianist.

During the war Miss Holman used her talents freely to entertain invalid soldiers and to raise money to relieve war distress. In 1918 she became assistant secretary to the then State branch of the Australian Timber Workers' Union, and it was the ability she displayed in this position which opened the way for her to enter political life. When her father died in 1925 she successfully contested the Forrest seat, which she held until her death.

### **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 4 Apr 1925 Page 34 PERSONAL.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/2074604>

Miss Mary Alice Holman, Labour candidate for Forrest seat in the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia, was elected unopposed yesterday. The vacancy in the House had been caused by the death of her father. Mr. J. B. Holman.

### **The Herald (Melbourne, Vic. : 1861 - 1954) Fri 18 Jul 1930 Page 5 PERSONAL**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/242809502>

Miss May Holman, the only woman Labor representative in an Australian parliament, celebrates her birthday today. She was born in Broken Hill. She succeeded her father, the late Mr John Barkell Holman. as the member for Forrest. In the West Australian Parliament on his death in 1925. At that time she was the only woman representative in any Australian Parliament. Miss Holman has done a good deal of secretarial work for the unionists in the timber industry, and has a high place in the esteem of the workers. She is an excellent player on the piano and a capable vocalist, music being her hobby. The only other woman member of Parliament in Australia is Mrs A. J. Longman, who represents Bullimba in the Queensland Legislative Assembly, and is on the combined Nationalist and Country Party side.

### **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 21 Mar 1939 Page 9 DEATH OF W.A. WOMAN M.L.A.**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/205983904>

DEATH OF W.A.

WOMAN M.L.A.

Just Declared

Re-Elected

PERTH, Monday. - Seriously injured in a car accident when proceeding to address the final meeting of her campaign, Miss May Alice Holman, M.L.A. for Forrest, died in Bunbury Hospital tonight after her re-election had been declared.

As the life of Miss Holman, M.L.A., was despaired of late this afternoon, a special effort was made by the Electoral department to have the poll for her electorate, Forrest, completed. Just after four o'clock the last returns had been received and counted. The poll was then declared, showing that Miss Holman had been re-elected for Forrest by a majority of 1157. The news was telegraphed to Mr. J. Holman. who was sitting by his sister's bedside, but Miss Holman was too low for the news to be given to her.

Miss Holman's life was characterised by remarkable activity, a variety of accomplishments, and many years of unceasing endeavor in interests of the Labor party. She was the first woman member of Parliament in the Commonwealth at the time of her election in 1925.

Born in Broken Hill, on July 18, 1893, the late Miss Holman came to West Australia with her parents in 1896. She was educated at the Dominican Convent, Cue, and the Sacred Heart High School, Perth. She matriculated at Adelaide and Perth Universities. Her father, the late John Barkell Holman, was among the pioneers of the Labor movement in West Australia. He entered Parliament in 1901, and remained a member of the Legislative assembly until his death in 1925.

The late Miss Holman's connection with the Labor movement began in 1911, when she was

# Descendants of John ROWE

employed as a typist at the Trades Hall, Perth. In 1918 she became assistant secretary to the Australian Timber Workers Union (W.A. † Branch). For the six months in 1925 she was acting secretary of the union.

First Labor Woman Member

Miss Holman 'was selected to contest the seat her father had held, and she became the first Labor woman to enter an Australian Parliament. Miss Holman promptly won a high measure of respectful attention from co-members. Her keenness and earnestness were factors that gained her high respect. A thorough knowledge of the timber industry, a wide range of general knowledge, and a marked ability to express herself lucidly and convincingly, made her Parliamentary career consistently successful.

OTHER FINAL COUNTS

Election counts completed to-night were: - .....

FORREST: The late Miss Holman (Lab.),  
2318; Retnlncck (Ind.). 1102. Majority for  
late Miss Holman, 1221 .....

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a marriage annulled in 1920 in WA, Australia.

Mary had a relationship with **Joseph Peter GARDINER** [1986] in 1914 in WA, Australia. The marriage ended in annulment in 1920. Joseph was born in 1886 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1965 in Victoria, Australia, at age 79. They had no children.

**137. William Thomas SPALDING** [4048] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1895 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>164</sup> and died in 1970 in Colac, Vic, Australia<sup>165</sup> at age 75.

William married **Daisy Clara LOATS** [10199].<sup>166</sup> Daisy was born in 1898 in Bellarine, Victoria, Australia,<sup>166</sup> died on 13 Jul 1932 in Beeac, Vic, Australia,<sup>166</sup> at age 34, and was buried in 1932 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.<sup>166</sup>

**138. Jane Gladys SPALDING** [4043] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1897 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>167</sup> died on 25 Mar 1967 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>168</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Mar 1967 in Cressy, Vic, Australia. Another name for Jane was Irene Gladys Spalding.

Jane married **John Ross MOWAT** [4045],<sup>169</sup> son of **Andrew MOWAT** [11541]<sup>253</sup> and **Margaret Agnes GILLESPIE** [11542],<sup>253</sup> in 1922 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>170</sup> John was born on 26 Jul 1897 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>253</sup> and died on 20 May 1965 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>253</sup> at age 67.

**139. John Thomas SPALDING** [4047] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1899 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>171</sup> died on 4 Aug 1953 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Aug 1953 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.

John married **Agnes Elsie SIMPKIN** [10201].<sup>173</sup> Agnes was born in 1908 in Creswick, Vic, Australia,<sup>173</sup> died on 23 Oct 1940 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>173</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Cressy, Vic, Australia.<sup>173</sup>

**140. Adeline SPALDING** [4044] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 in Cressy, Vic, Australia,<sup>174</sup> died on 3 Nov 1953 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>175</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Nov 1953 in Cressy, Vic, Australia.

Adeline married **Robert Ernest BERRY** [4046]<sup>176</sup> in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>177</sup> Robert was born on 3 Aug 1891 in Little River, Victoria, Australia<sup>254</sup> and died on 3 Oct 1968 in Point Cook, Victoria, Australia,<sup>254</sup> at age 77.

**141. George James SPALDING** [4049] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1906 in Cressy, Vic, Australia<sup>178</sup> and died in 1976 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>179</sup> at age 70.

George married **Lillian Mabel SPARK** [10202]<sup>180</sup> in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>180</sup>

**142. Allan SPALDING** [4050] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>181</sup> and died in 1981 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 73.

## Descendants of John ROWE

Allan married **Violet PURDIE** [10204]<sup>183</sup> in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>183</sup> Violet died on 7 Sep 1979<sup>183</sup> and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>183</sup>

**143. Frank SPALDING** [4051] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1910 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>184</sup> and died on 20 May 1995,<sup>185</sup> at age 85.

Frank married **Jean Esme DONALDSON** [10203].<sup>185</sup> Jean was born in 1921,<sup>185</sup> died on 25 May 2007,<sup>185</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>185</sup>

**144. Raymond SPALDING** [8507] (*Jane Ann NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1911 in Ondit, Vic, Australia<sup>186</sup> and died in 1983 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 72.

Raymond married **Jessie Caldwell PURDIE** [10200]<sup>187</sup> in 1942 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>187</sup> Jessie was born in 1917 in Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.<sup>187</sup>

**146. Irene Gladys NELSON** [9886] (*James NELSON<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 in Lismore, Victoria, Australia.<sup>191</sup>

Irene married **Douglas MacGregor BROWN** [9888] in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>192</sup> Douglas was born in 1911 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.<sup>255</sup>

**152. William Alexander BANNAN 2** [113] (*Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1904<sup>201</sup> and died in 1978 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>202</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: William Alexander enlisted in WW2. His service number was VX117543.



probably William Bannan (Brother of Muriel Ann Husband of Annie Beaglehole)  
probably William Bannan (Brother of Muriel Ann Husband of Annie Beaglehole)

William married **Annie BEGELHOLE** [302], daughter of **William BEGELHOLE** [5638] and **Ellen Capewell BIRKIN** [5637], in 1942 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.<sup>203</sup> Annie was born in 1896 in Coolgardie, WA, Australia<sup>256</sup> and died in 1978 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>257</sup> at age 82.



Probably Anne Bannan (nee Beaglehole)

# Descendants of John ROWE

**153. Catherine BANNAN** [20] (*Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Macorna North, Vic, Australia,<sup>204</sup> died on 21 Oct 1981 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>205</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia. The cause of her death was Asthma. Other names for Catherine were Cath Bannan, Katherine Theresa Bannan, Kathleen Mary Jones, and Kathleen Theresa Jones.

General Notes: ur. 148 Albion St. Brunswick

Catherine Bannan later became known as Kathleen Theresa or Kathleen Mary. Her death is registered under Kathleen Mary. She had lived at 148 Albion St. Brunswick for many years but was visiting her daughter Lorna at Swan Hill at the time of her death.

Catherine was always called Nanna by her grandchildren.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1931 she resided at 78 Lemon Avenue in Mildura, Vic, Australia.
- In 1937 she resided at Block 355 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- From 1949 to 1954 she resided at 48 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.
- From 1963 to 1980 she resided at 148 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.



Cath Jones  
(Cir 1942)

Catherine married **George JONES** [21],<sup>206</sup> son of **Michael Cronan JONES** [31] and **Susannah CRUICKSHANK** [30], on 8 Jul 1922 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.<sup>207</sup> George was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>258</sup> died on 19 Nov 1962 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>259</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 21 Nov 1962 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia. The cause of his death was Coronary Occlusion & arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: PMG ur. 148 Albion St. Brunswick

George Jones served in World War 1. His parents lived at Vienna Cafe Kerang when he enlisted on 19 April, 1917. He had previously been rejected because of his height (5' 1"). He was a private no.3418 in the 59th Battalion. He was later transferred to the 14th Battalion. He left Australia in July 1917 from Sydney of the SS Port Melbourne & landed in Liverpool England on 16.9.1917. on 17.9.1917 he marched to 15th Training Battalion at Hurdcoft Wilts. On 23.1.1918 he was sent sick to Clearing Hospital, Codford Wilts and later that day was admitted to the 1st Australian Dermatological Hospital at Bulford, Wilts. On 1.2.1918 he was discharged from that Hospital to Convalescent Training Depot, Parkhurst, Hants. He then went to No. 1 Command Depot at Sutton Veny, Wilts from there to 15th Training Battalion at Codford, Wilts (part of 3rd Training Brigade).



George Jones  
photo supplied by Browyn Anthony 2022  
(Cir 1914)

On 31.3.1918 he proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 14th Battalion and arrived at the AIF Base depot at Le Havre, France on 1.4.1918 on marched to the 14th Infantry Battalion on 5.4.1918. On 13.5.1918 he was wounded by gas and was taken by 13th Australian Field Ambulance to 5th Casualty Clearing Station and from there to 41st Stationary Hospital at Amiens, more than 40 miles from the frontline. He was discharged from Hospital on 14.6.1918 and rejoined his unit on 24.6.1918. He was treated by the 12th Australian Field Ambulance on 19.8.1918, admitted to 1st Stationary Hospital, Rouen, France and then to 39th General Hospital, Le Havre. He was discharged from hospital on 11.10.1918 but was re admitted at Le Havre on 22.10.1918. He was discharged on 26.10.1918 and went to AIF Base Depot ex Contact Camp and marched to his Unit on 2.11.1918. He was then placed on Escort Duty on 15.3.1919. He marched out to return to Australia with Quota 46 on 2.5.1919 but was admitted to hospital with scabies to the 39th General Hospital at Le Havre on 5.5.1919 and was discharged on 9.5.1919. He then returned to England and embarked

# Descendants of John ROWE

for Australia on H.T. Frankfurt on 17.1919. He arrived in Victoria, Australia on 20.8.1919.

Much of his time during the War he fought in the Villers Brettoneux region of France, also at Aubigny where the 14th Battalion undertook the "Hamel Offensive". He was also stationed at Cabaret, Morcourt, Herbonierres, Cardonette, Hangest, Brancourt, Prisches, Sains, St. Aubin, and Hanzinne, France.

He enlisted in World War 2 in the CMF to southern Signals Command on 10.4.1942 whilst living at 63 Beveridge St., Swan Hill. He enlisted in the AIF in July 1942 and his address was given as 117 Miller St., North Fitzroy. He served in Victoria, New South Wales and the Northern Territory. His service no. was VX85737. He was discharged due to ill health on 2.7.1945.

He was awarded 3 medals for WW1 service, these were 1914/15 Star No. NE, British War Medal 3/68 no.67975 and Victory Medal no.65305. He was awarded 2 medals for WW2 these were the War Medal and Australian Service <@Military\*copy\_held> Medal.

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=490524&c=WW2#R>

World War Two Service

Veteran Details

Name JONES, GEORGE  
Service Australian Army  
Service Number VX85737 (V230456)  
Date of Birth 03 Aug 1892  
Place of Birth SWAN HILL, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 06 Jul 1942  
Locality on Enlistment FITZROY, VIC  
Place of Enlistment MOUNT MARTHA, VIC  
Next of Kin JONES, KATHLEEN  
Date of Discharge 02 Jul 1945  
Rank Private  
Posting at Discharge 5 L/M  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display

Information of WW1 activities obtained from the Australian War Memorial Canberra, per Mrs. Jean Main, Research Agent.

Noted events in his life were:

- George served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 3418.

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 M i. **George JONES Jnr.** [140] was born in 1922 in Kerang , Vic, Australia<sup>260</sup> and died in 1922 in Kerang , Vic, Australia.  
General Notes: There is no information of birth, death or burial of this child at Swan Hill or Bendigo cemeteries. It is thought the child was probably stillborn. Family members have only general information but no specific information has been found.
- + 183 F ii. **Lorna Kathleen JONES** [22] was born on 5 Jan 1924 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 22 May 2014 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>261</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 26 May 2014 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.  
Lorna married **Clement Arthur GIBSON** [23] (b. 11 Apr 1905, d. 29 Sep 1974) on 17 May 1941 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.
- + 184 M iii. **Leonard George JONES** [7] was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>262</sup> died on 9 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia,<sup>263</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 14 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.  
Leonard married **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].
- + 185 M iv. **Kevin William JONES** [24] was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, died on 2 Nov 1992 in Perth, WA, Australia, at age 61, and was buried in Nov 1992 in WA, Australia.  
Kevin married **Catherine Maxwell ROSE** [26] (b. 31 Mar 1935, d. 31 May 2021) on 7 Nov 1953 in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of John ROWE

**154. James Thomas BANNAN** [116] (*Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Aug 1908 in Macorna, Vic, Australia<sup>208</sup> and died on 22 Jun 1988 in Epping, Vic, Australia<sup>209</sup> at age 79. Another name for James was Jim Bannan.

General Notes: Enlisted in WW2, service number VX41207.  
Enlisted at Caulfield and Next of kin given as Kathleen Jones.

Noted events in his life were:

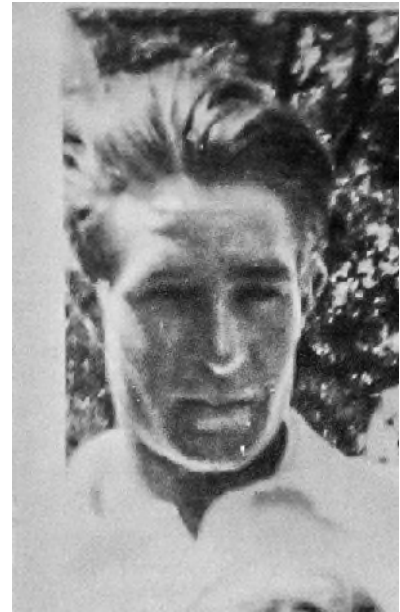
- In 1937 he resided at 106 Albert Street in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- He worked as a Post Master General's Office Linesman from 1949 to 1980.
- From 1949 to 1954 he resided at 48 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.
- He had a residence in Epping, Vic, Australia from 1963 to 1968.
- From 1972 to 1980 he resided at 54 Coulstock Street in Epping, Vic, Australia.

James married **Ellen Margaret WALSH** [303] about 1960. Another name for Ellen was Nell Walsh.



Jim Bannan  
(Cir 1937)

**155. Edward BANNAN 4th** [117] (*Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1910 in Mincha, Vic, Australia,<sup>210</sup> died on 2 Jul 1998 in Gunbower, Vic, Australia,<sup>211</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 6 Jul 1998 in Patho, Vic, Australia. Another name for Edward was Ted Bannan.



Edward (Ted) Bannan  
(Cir 1937)

Edward married **Rita JONES** [118] on 13 Oct 1934 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia.<sup>212</sup> Rita was born about 1918, died on 5 Sep 2002 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia,<sup>264</sup> aged about 84, and was buried on 10 Sep 2002 in Patho, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer.

General Notes: BANNAN, RITA  
BANNAN. - Rita of Gunbower. Peacefully at Cohuna Hospital on Sept. 5, 2002 aged 84 years. Loved wife of Edward (dec. ). Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Eddie (dec. ), Bill (dec. ), Ray and Cheryl, Ian (dec. ), Lorna and Laurie, Dennis and Annette. Loved Nanna of 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Always loving, always loved  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 07/09/2002

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 7 Sep 2002 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 186 M i. **Edward Samuel BANNAN** [129] was born on 2 Nov 1936 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia and died on 5 Jul 2001 in Victoria, Australia, at age 64.



## Descendants of John ROWE

- Edward married **UNKNOWN** [225].
- 187 M ii. **William James BANNAN 2** [130] was born in 1938 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Sep 2000 in Gunbower, Vic, Australia, at age 62, and was buried on 21 Sep 2000 in Patho, Vic, Australia.
- + 188 M iii. **Raymond Arthur BANNAN** [131]  
Raymond married **Cheryl RUSSELL** [132].
- 189 M iv. **Ian Francis BANNAN** [133] was born in 1944 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 16 Feb 1964 in Gunbower, Vic, Australia,<sup>265</sup> at age 20. The cause of his death was Accident.
- + 190 F v. **Lorna Susan Dawn BANNAN** [136]  
Lorna married **Laurie HARDING** [137].
- + 191 M vi. **Dennis Henry BANNAN** [134]  
Dennis married **Annette GORDON** [135].

**156. Mary Anne BANNAN** [119] (*Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 in Macorna North, Vic, Australia<sup>213</sup> and died on 17 Jan 1973 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 60.

General Notes: Eaglehawk, Vic.



Mary Stevens (nee Bannan)

Mary married **Edward George STEVENS** [245] on 1 Jun 1940.<sup>214</sup> Edward was born in 1912 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England and died on 22 Feb 1988 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 76.

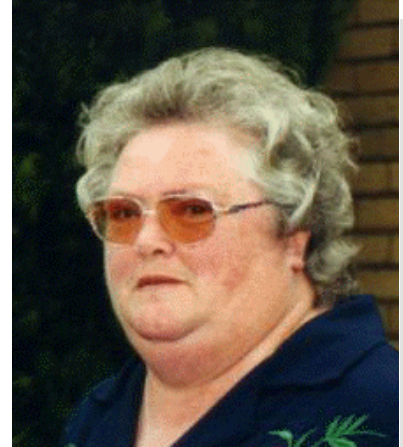
General Notes: Eaglehawk Vic.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 F i. **Glenice Anne STEVENS** [246]  
Glenice married **James Patrick PHELAN** [247].
- + 193 F ii. **Louise Winifred STEVENS** [248] was born on 24 Apr 1946 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 1 Jan 2005 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 5 Jan 2005 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.  
Louise married **Jeffrey Frederick FROST** [249].
- + 194 F iii. **Aylene Mary STEVENS** [250]  
Aylene married **Keith Edward GILBEE** [251].

# Descendants of John ROWE

- 195 F iv. **Bernice Lillee STEVENS** [252] was born on 28 Jun 1948 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 11 Aug 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>267</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 14 Aug 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia. General Notes: Bernice was buried at the Bendigo Cemetery with her sister who died in 1975



Bernice Stevens  
(2000)

- 196 F v. **Kathleen Margaret STEVENS** [253] was born on 27 Oct 1952, died on 23 Feb 1975 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 22, and was buried in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was car accident.

**158. Dennis BANNAN 2** [236] (*Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1919 and died in 1979 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>218</sup> aged about 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1963 he resided at 153 Anzac Ave in Seymour, Vic, Australia.
- From 1968 to 1977 he resided at 87 Ballard Street in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.



Dennis & Edward Bannan outside St Aiden's Orphanage

Dennis married **Dulcie Jean DREW** [1849] in 1947 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>219</sup> Dulcie died in Sep 2012 and was buried on 14 Sep 2012.<sup>268</sup>

General Notes: BANNAN, DULCIE JEAN

BANNAN. - The Funeral Service for Mrs Dulcie Jean Bannan will be held at the Holy Name Catholic Church, 28 Robb St, Reservoir on FRIDAY (Sept. 14, 2012) commencing at 2.00 p. m. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Cancer Council would be appreciated.  
Funerals Published in Herald Sun on 12/09/2012

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 12 Sep 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Lyn BANNAN** [1851]  
198 M ii. **Patrick BANNAN** [1852]

# Descendants of John ROWE

- 199 M    iii. **Dennis Ronald BANNAN** [1850] was born about 1953, died on 14 Aug 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>269</sup> aged about 46, and was buried on 18 Aug 1999.  
General Notes: Source, Herald Sun Death Notice 16.8.99 family mentioned are as follows - Mum, Lyn, Patrick, Lesley, Rowena, Thomas, Khye, Brooke and Andrew. Doesn't say who are husbands and wives or who are children.

**159. Walter Henry BEGGS** [645] (*Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1926 in ? Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>223</sup> died on 29 Apr 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, aged about 68, and was buried on 5 May 1994 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>224</sup>

General Notes: Wally was an airman with the RAAF.

Wally married Lenice ? and had 3 children, Stephen Beggs m. Susan ? 4 children, Michael, Daniel, Lenice and Stephen. 2nd child Michael Beggs m. Luiba, 3 children, Amanda, Kim and Mark. 3rd child Paul Beggs m. Gail ? 4 children, Kate, Julie, Natasha and Cameron. This information was obtained through death notice in the Herald Sun 1 May 1994. <@Herald\_Sun\*1.5.1994>

Wally's son Michael died on 24 December 2006 -

Death Notices from the Herald Sun 28 December 2006.

"Dearly loved husband of Luiba. Much adored and respected father of Amanda, Kim and Mark, father-in-law of Craig, Robbie and Martina. Your courage throughout these hard times was amazing. You will forever be in our hearts and thoughts. Thanks for all the wonderful memories."

"Michael Ian, on Dec 24 2006. Michael Ian dearly loved son of Lenice and Walter (Dec). Brother to Steve and Sue, Paul and Gail and Families. Special thanks to Broadmeadows Health Palliative Care staff for their care and support for our family."

"Loved brother of Paul, brother-in-law of Gail. Uncle to Kate and David, Julie and Emerson. Great uncle to Charlotte. Our deepest sympathies to Luiba and family."

"We will miss you Uncle Mick. Now you are with Julieanne. - Love Kathy, Michael and Nicholas."

A funeral was held at Abbey Funerals, 238 Settlement Road, Thomastown on Friday December 29th 2006 at 1.00 am. The burial was at Northern Memorial Park, Box Forest Road, Glenroy.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 4 May 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Walter married **LENICE** [3042]. LENICE [3042] was born on 11 Nov 1931,<sup>270</sup> died on 10 Jun 2012 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>271</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 22 Jun 2012 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>270</sup>

General Notes: Lenice passed away peacefully at home aged 80 years. Wife and best friend of Wally (dec). Much loved mother and mother-in-law Stephen and Sue, Michael (dec) and Ljuba Paul and Gail. Devoted Nana and Nan-Nan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 200 M    i. **Stephen Charles BEGGS** [3043]  
Stephen married **Sue** [3055].
- + 201 M    ii. **Micheal Ian BEGGS** [3044] was born on 4 Aug 1956<sup>272</sup> and died on 24 Dec 2006 in Broadmeadows, Vic, Australia,<sup>273</sup> at age 50.  
Micheal married **LUIBA** [3046].
- + 202 M    iii. **Paul BEGGS** [3045]  
Paul married **GAIL** [3050].

**160. William Joseph PERKINS** [12115]<sup>226</sup> (*Henry William John PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1918 in Kerang, Vic, Australia<sup>227</sup> and died in 1988 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>228</sup> at age 70.

William married **Laura Myrtle DEACON** [12251].

**161. Lorraine Valentine PERKINS** [12113]<sup>229</sup> (*Henry William John PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1920 in Bendigo,

# Descendants of John ROWE

Vic, Australia<sup>230</sup> and died in 2007,<sup>231</sup> at age 87.

Lorraine married **Ian Alexander STEWART** [12114].<sup>230</sup> Ian was born about 1921 and died on 30 Jun 2001 in Kerang, Vic, Australia,<sup>274</sup> aged about 80.

**163. Dallas Thomas RISELEY** [5870] (*Mabel May PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1918 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 29 Aug 1986 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>235</sup> at age 67.

Dallas married **Violet May COSGROVE** [5871], daughter of **Thomas COSGROVE** [9938]<sup>275</sup> and **Mary Ann MONAGHAN** [9939].<sup>275</sup> Violet was born in 1920 and died in 2004,<sup>235</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 17 Aug 1920 and Brighton, Vic, Australia.<sup>275</sup>
- She has conflicting or alternate death information of 6 Aug 2004 and Bundaberg, Qld, Australia.<sup>275</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

203 M i. **Denis John RISELEY** [5872] was born on 28 Nov 1946 in Springvale, Vic, Australia and died on 18 Mar 2008 in Bundaberg, Qld, Australia,<sup>235</sup> at age 61.

**167. Rosa Ellen JACKSON** [9233]<sup>238</sup> (*Amy Ellen PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jul 1915 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>243</sup> died in 2005 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>238</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Jun 2005 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: COOPER, Rosa Ellen

COOPER. - Rosa Ellen, passed away June 26, 2005 at Western Hospital, Footscray. Aged 89 years. Loved wife of Charlie (dec.). Loved mother of Bill and Raymond. Mother-in-law of Dianne. Loved Nana of Linda, Peter and Melissa. Great Nan of Stephanie and Taylor. God has you in His keeping. We have you in our hearts.

Date listed: 28/6/2005

Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

Rosa married **William Alexander WILSON** [9248] in 1940 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>244</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

204 M i. **Raymond WILSON** [9251]  
205 M ii. **William WILSON** [12324]

Rosa next married **Alfred Joseph AINLEY** [12322] in 1952 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>245</sup> Alfred was born about 1912 and died in 1981, aged about 69.

Rosa next married **Winton COOPER** [12323] about 1971. Winton was born in 1907 in Clunes, Vic, Australia and died in 1981 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>276</sup> at age 74.

**168. Edward Arthur JACKSON** [11164] (*Amy Ellen PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 in Rushworth, Vic, Australia and died in 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 93.

Edward married **Miriam BOWERY** [11168]. Miriam was born in 1927 and died in 2001, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

206 M i. **T JACKSON** [11169]  
207 M ii. **Peter JACKSON** [11170]

**173. Florence Eva Maude JACKSON** [9239]<sup>247</sup> (*Amy Ellen PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Florence married **Raymond Lyle WELLS** [11165].

Florence next married **Charles Robert FRITH** [11166].

**174. Leonard Dunlop JACKSON** [9241]<sup>247</sup> (*Amy Ellen PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of John ROWE

Leonard married **Dulcie May LAWSON** [11167].

**177. William James MORGAN** [11529]<sup>251</sup> (*Beatrice Emma WILKS<sup>9</sup>, Mary Anne ROWE<sup>8</sup>, William Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1921 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>251</sup> and died in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>251</sup>

William married **Isabel Amelia RANTHE** [11530]<sup>252</sup> on 14 Nov 1942 in Geelong, Vic, Australia.<sup>252</sup> Isabel was born on 23 Dec 1920 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>252</sup> and died in 2016 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,<sup>252</sup> at age 96.

**178. Hope Rita Mary SALWAY** [11184] (*Eva Mary ROWE<sup>9</sup>, Charles La Bouttilier<sup>8</sup>, Thomas George<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 2005 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 89.

Hope married **Lloyd John PURNELL** [11185].

Hope next married **Carl Hendrick Munster SWENDSEN** [11186].

The child from this marriage was:

208 M i. **Mike SWENDSEN** [11187]

**179. Rowe SALWAY** [11211] (*Eva Mary ROWE<sup>9</sup>, Charles La Bouttilier<sup>8</sup>, Thomas George<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1922 in Cardsten, Alberta, Canada and died in 2003 in Draper, Utah, USA, at age 81.

Rowe married **Elizabeth Mae GRIFFIN** [11212] in 1944 in Willow Creek, Alberta, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1925 and died in 1995, at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

209 F i. **Marilyn Greer SALWAY** [11213]

**180. Arthur Quintin ELLERY** [11195] (*Arthur Hamley ELLERY<sup>9</sup>, Agnes Ann HAMLEY<sup>8</sup>, Eliza Jane ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1913 in New Zealand and died in 1985 in Palmerston North, , New Zealand, at age 72.

Arthur married someone.

His child was:

210 M i. **Paul Harry Arthur ELLERY** [11196]

# Descendants of John ROWE

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**181. Victor Charles Husk BOTT** [11206] (*William Henry BOTT*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Ann HUSK*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth Trevale BARKELL*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in Wellington, , New Zealand and died in 1961 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 64.

Victor married **Eleanor Margare McPHEE** [11205] in 1923 in Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand. Eleanor was born in 1900 and died in 1983, at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 211 F i. **Elaine Margaret BOTT** [11208] was born in 1927 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand and died in 2013 in Taupo, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 86.  
Elaine married **Desmond Charles PRICE** [11209] (b. 1926, d. 2004) in 1948 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand.

**183. Lorna Kathleen JONES** [22] (*Catherine BANNAN*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1924 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 22 May 2014 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>261</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 26 May 2014 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: GIBSON. Lorna Kathleen. Passed away peacefully surrounded by her loving family at Bendigo Hospice on May 22, 2014 Aged 90 years Very much loved wife of Clem (dec. ). Treasured mum of George, John, Allan, Leanne and their families. Always in our Hearts  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 23/05/2014

GIBSON. A Thanksgiving Service for the life of Mrs Norma [sic] Kathleen Gibson will be held at the William Farmer Memorial Chapel, 151 McCrae St, Bendigo on MONDAY (May 26, 2014) at 11.30 a. m. A Private Cremation will be held prior to the Service.  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 23/05/2014



Lorna Gibson (nee Jones)  
Lorna Gibson (nee Jones) 1987  
(1987)

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/47312261/view#sthash.ffldAxBm.dpuf>

the funeral notice was published the following day with the name corrected to Lorna Kathleen Gibson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 23 May 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Lorna married **Clement Arthur GIBSON** [23], son of **Henry Samuel GIBSON** [274] and **Emma Jane SCALES** [273], on 17 May 1941 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia. Clement was born on 11 Apr 1905 in Glengarry, Vic, Australia and died on 29 Sep 1974 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 212 M i. **George Henry GIBSON** [215]  
George married **Lina BELLOFIORE** [216].
- + 213 M ii. **John Clement GIBSON** [217]  
John married **Margaret Vera WILSON** [218]. (b. 8 Oct 1946, d. Apr 2010)
- + 214 M iii. **Allan Haydon GIBSON** [219]  
Allan married **Lorraine LEWIS** [220]. (b. Abt 1957, d. Sep 1998)  
Allan next married **Lisa BURNS** [7517].
- + 215 F iv. **Leanne Gay GIBSON** [221]  
Leanne married **Stephen Richard MOW** [222].

# Descendants of John ROWE

**184. Leonard George JONES** [7] (*Catherine BANNAN*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>262</sup> died on 9 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia,<sup>263</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 14 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer - carcinoma of the left lung & chronic obstructive airways disease.

General Notes: Leonard's occupations were PMG linesman, baker and farmer. He suffered many years of ill health and retired in the 1970's.

The family moved around quite a bit, Red Cliffs, Melbourne, Swan Hill / Woorineen, Myrtleford & Bright, Korumburra, Bena, and back to Korumburra.

He was referred to as Pop by all his grandchildren.

from the South Gippsland Sentinel Times Newspaper 23 April 2003 page 11



Len Jones 1987

## FAMOUS BAKER

A Bena Football and Netball Club volunteer and famous Korumburra baker has died.

Leonard George Jones (Pop or Poppy, as he is known to many) was born on December 13 1925 at Bendigo, the second of three children to George and Kath Jones.

Len started school at Red Cliffs primary, then St. Joseph's Catholic school in Red Cliffs until the family moved to Swan Hill.

In his youth, Len was a cub Scout, a roller skater, motorbike and sidecar racer as well as playing harmonica for a regional radio station.

He was even a ballroom dance instructor at a prestigious Melbourne dance academy.

Len left school around the age of 14 and took up an apprenticeship as a baker in Swan Hill.

He continued his apprenticeship in Nhill before finishing up at Kew.

During his apprenticeship year, World War 2 broke out Len enlisted in the Navy.

Len was not taken in, however, as his baker's apprenticeship didn't allow for such under the terms of the Essential Services Act, so he had to stay home and bake bread.

Employment opportunities after the war led Len to Yenda (NSW) where he started his own business as a baker.

He gave this away and followed his father's footsteps, joining the PMG where he worked as a linesman, cable joiner, and jackhammer operator.

It was around this time he met Margaret Sullivan.

Len and Margaret had nine children, Michael, Kathleen, Patricia, Gregory, Susan, Maxwell, David, Fiona and Kellie; then 21 grandchildren, a number which is still increasing.

Len gave away his PMG job in the late 1950's and joined his brother-in-law working on a fruit block at Woorineen, near Swan Hill.

When the block was sold returned his hand back to baking and the family moved to Myrtleford before moving to Korumburra 43 years ago.

Len soon earned fame as the baker at LeGross's in Korumburra, along with his home delivered



# Descendants of John ROWE

bread run.

Len left the bakehouse and took up farmhand work, milking cows in the district for Walkers (Korumburra), Castles (Bena), Prossers (Loch), and Lupis (Bass Valley) before being forced onto an invalid pension 24 years ago.

At this juncture (1980) the family settled at Korumburra into what at the time was a rather plain housing commission house.

Len's love of gardening saw him transform the appearance with a very well groomed garden.

But it was not only the front garden that was Len's showpiece, he toiled equally hard in the backyard with his veggie patch, fruit trees and orchids.

As his children grew, Len's interest in life followed them.

For many years he helped coach at the Bena Netball Club and was a team manager thirds and fourths teams for the Bena Football Club.

Len also served on the Bena Football Club Committee.

He was also involved in the cricket club at Bena, playing key roles in coaching and team management.

Yet despite all these involvements in things for the kids, Len still managed a bit of time for fishing, cards, a bet or two on the horses, and time to watch the cricket and footy on TV.

After an illness, Len passed away peacefully at Korumburra hospital on April 9, aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a baker in 1949.
- In 1949 he resided at c/- C Gibson in Woorineen, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a linesman in 1954.
- In 1954 he resided at 48 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at Swan Hill / Woorineen from 1955 to 1958.
- He resided at Myrtleford where he worked as a baker in 1959.
- He worked as a baker in 1963.
- In 1963 he resided at 1 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a farmhand from 1968 to 1977.
- In 1968 he resided at 11 Guys Road in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at Bass Valley Road in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at Bass Valley Road, in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 he resided at 21 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.

Leonard married **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867], daughter of **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [818]<sup>277</sup> and **Annie COLIHOLE** [28].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 M i. **Michael James JONES** [910]  
Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2].
- + 217 F ii. **Kathleen Ann JONES** [912]  
Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18].
- + 218 F iii. **Patricia May JONES** [914]  
Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19].
- + 219 M iv. **Gregory William JONES** [916]  
Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154].
- + 220 F v. **Susanne Maree JONES** [918]  
Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13].



# Descendants of John ROWE

- + 221 M vi. **Maxwell George JONES** [920]  
Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357]. (b. 26 Dec 1970, d. 24 Dec 2016)  
Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].
- 222 M vii. **David John JONES** [921]
- + 223 F viii. **Fiona Margaret JONES** [922]  
Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].
- + 224 F ix. **Kellie Louise JONES** [923]  
Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986].

**185. Kevin William JONES** [24] (*Catherine BANNAN*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, died on 2 Nov 1992 in Perth, WA, Australia, at age 61, and was buried in Nov 1992 in WA, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer.

General Notes: Retired Telecom Employee. Kevin lived in Brunswick for many years with his mother and his wife and children. Following his retirement he and his family moved to Western Australia.



Kevin Jones  
Kevin Jones 1987  
(1987)

Kevin married **Catherine Maxwell ROSE** [26], daughter of **William John ROSE** [8377] and **Jessie HALL** [8378], on 7 Nov 1953 in Brunswick, Vic, Australia. Catherine was born on 31 Mar 1935 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 31 May 2021 in WA, Australia;<sup>278</sup> at age 86.



Cath Jones (Rose)  
(1987)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 225 F i. **Cheryl Ann JONES** [212]  
Cheryl married **Mario Guido MERKL** [213].
- 226 M ii. **Wayne Rodney JONES** [214]

**186. Edward Samuel BANNAN** [129] (*Edward BANNAN 4th*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1936 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia and died on 5 Jul 2001 in Victoria, Australia, at age 64.

Edward married **UNKNOWN** [225].

**188. Raymond Arthur BANNAN** [131] (*Edward BANNAN 4th*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of John ROWE

Raymond married **Cheryl RUSSELL** [132].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 M i. **Ian Andrew BANNAN** [226] was born in 1971 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia.  
Ian married **Anita PEACE** [296].
- 228 F ii. **Joanne Lee BANNAN** [227]

**190. Lorna Susan Dawn BANNAN** [136] (*Edward BANNAN 4th<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorna married **Laurie HARDING** [137].

Children from this marriage were:

- 229 F i. **Donna Maree HARDING** [228]
- 230 M ii. **Lawrence William HARDING** [229]

**191. Dennis Henry BANNAN** [134] (*Edward BANNAN 4th<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Annette GORDON** [135].

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 F i. **Kerryn BANNAN** [230]
- 232 M ii. **Timothy BANNAN** [231]
- 233 F iii. **Melissa BANNAN** [232]

**192. Glenice Anne STEVENS** [246] (*Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenice married **James Patrick PHELAN** [247].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 F i. **Jan Maree PHELAN** [254]  
Jan married **Peter Ronald HALLIDAY** [255].
- + 235 M ii. **Steven Andrew PHELAN** [256]  
Steven married **Name UNKNOWN** [5672].
- + 236 M iii. **Anthony James PHELAN** [257]  
Anthony married someone.

**193. Louise Winifred STEVENS** [248] (*Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1946 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died on 1 Jan 2005 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 5 Jan 2005 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Brain Tumour.

General Notes: Jeffrey and Louise had a farm in Boort, Victoria, before retiring to Kangaroo Flat, Bendigo in 2004.



Louise Frost (Stevens)  
(2000)

Louise married **Jeffrey Frederick FROST** [249].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 237 F i. **Anita FROST** [258]  
Anita married **Justin Aaron WEAVER** [2708].
- + 238 F ii. **Tracey Aylene FROST** [259]

# Descendants of John ROWE

- + 239 F      iii. Tracey married **Phillip Christopher CARROLL** [2707].  
**Joanne Lee FROST** [260]  
Joanne married **Jarrold Ross SINCLAIR** [5635].

**194. Aylene Mary STEVENS** [250] (*Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Aylene married **Keith Edward GILBEE** [251].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 240 F      i. **Louise Jane GILBEE** [261]  
Louise married **Kenneth Robert WELLARD** [5674].  
+ 241 F      ii. **Linda Kathleen GILBEE** [262]  
Linda married **Colin Michael BOOTH** [5679].  
+ 242 F      iii. **Hayley Ann GILBEE** [263]  
Hayley married **Timothy James WESTON** [5680].

**200. Stephen Charles BEGGS** [3043] (*Walter Henry BEGGS<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Sue** [3055].

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 M      i. **Michael BEGGS 2** [3056]  
244 M      ii. **Daniel BEGGS** [3057]  
245 F      iii. **Lenice BEGGS** [3058]  
246 M      iv. **Stephen Charles BEGGS** [3059] was born on 10 Dec 1980, died on 14 Feb 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 30, and was buried on 28 Feb 2011 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.  
General Notes: BEGGS, Stephen Charles  
BEGGS. - Stephen Charles. 14.02.2011 Left us unexpectedly Loved grandson of Lenice and Walter (dec. ), Joyce (dec. ) and Norman (dec. ). Adored son of Susan and Stephen. Loving brother to Michael, Daniel, Lenice and their families. Much loved friend of Anita. In our memories always Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 25/02/2011  
- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2954206/>

BEGGS. - A Service to Celebrate Mr Stephen Charles Beggs will be held on MONDAY (Feb. 28, 2011) at Fawkner Memorial Park, 1187 Sydney Rd, in the Cordell Chapel, commencing at 10.45 a. m. followed by a Burial at Northern Memorial Park.  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 25/02/2011  
- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2941211/>

**201. Micheal Ian BEGGS** [3044] (*Walter Henry BEGGS<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Aug 1956<sup>272</sup> and died on 24 Dec 2006 in Broadmeadows, Vic, Australia,<sup>273</sup> at age 50.

General Notes: BIO: Wally's son Michael died on 24 December 2006 -  
Death Notices from the Herald Sun 28 December 2006.

"Dearly loved husband of Luiba. Much adored and respected father of Amanda, Kim and Mark, father-in-law of Craig, Robbie and Martina. Your courage throughout these hard times was amazing. You will forever be in our hearts and thoughts. Thanks for all the wonderful memories."

"Michael Ian, on Dec 24 2006. Michael Ian dearly loved son of Lenice and Walter (Dec). Brother to Steve and Sue, Paul and Gail and Families. Special thanks to Broadmeadows Health Palliative Care staff for their care and support for our family."

"Loved brother of Paul, brother-in-law of Gail. Uncle to Kate and David, Julie and Emerson. Great uncle to Charlotte. Our deepest sympathies to Luiba and family."

"We will miss you Uncle Mick. Now you are with Julieanne. - Love Kathy, Michael and Nicholas."

A funeral was held at Abbey Funerals, 238 Settlement Road, Thomastown on Friday December

# Descendants of John ROWE

29th 2006 at 1.00 am. The burial was at Northern Memorial Park, Box Forest Road, Glenroy.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 28 Dec 2006 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Michael married **LUIBA** [3046].

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 F i. **Amanda BEGGS** [3047]
- 248 U ii. **Kim BEGGS** [3048]
- 249 M iii. **Mark BEGGS** [3049]

**202. Paul BEGGS** [3045] (*Walter Henry BEGGS*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

Paul married **GAIL** [3050].

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 F i. **Kate BEGGS** [3051]
- 251 F ii. **Julie BEGGS** [3052]
- 252 F iii. **Natasha BEGGS** [3053]
- 253 M iv. **Cameron BEGGS** [3054]

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**211. Elaine Margaret BOTT** [11208] (Victor Charles Husk BOTT<sup>11</sup>, William Henry BOTT<sup>10</sup>, Mary Ann HUSK<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth Trevalle BARKELL<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand and died in 2013 in Taupo, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 86.

Elaine married **Desmond Charles PRICE** [11209] in 1948 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand. Desmond was born in 1926 and died in 2004, at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

254 M i. **Peter PRICE** [11210]

**212. George Henry GIBSON** [215] (Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Lina BELLOFIORE** [216].

Children from this marriage were:

255 M i. **Mark Joseph GIBSON** [264]  
+ 256 F ii. **Melinda Jane GIBSON** [265]  
Melinda married **RANKIN** [6495].

**213. John Clement GIBSON** [217] (Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Margaret Vera WILSON** [218], daughter of **James WILSON** [9750]<sup>279</sup> and **Rene Agnes KRUGER** [9751],<sup>279</sup> Margaret was born on 8 Oct 1946 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia<sup>279</sup> and died in Apr 2010 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 63.

General Notes: Death information passed on from Lorna Gibson of Mandurang and John Gibson, the ex husband of Margaret, however I could not find a death notice in the Herald Sun

Children from this marriage were:

+ 257 M i. **Simon John GIBSON** [266]  
Simon had a relationship with **Katy Louise JONES** [7515].  
258 M ii. **Jason Vaughan GIBSON** [267]

**214. Allan Haydon GIBSON** [219] (Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Allan married **Lorraine LEWIS** [220]. Lorraine was born about 1957 in Tasmania, Australia, died in Sep 1998 in Canberra, ACT, Australia, aged about 41, and was buried in Tasmania, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 259 F i. **Rachel Lee GIBSON** [268]  
Rachel married **McCARTHY** [7850].  
260 F ii. **Rebecca Kate GIBSON** [269]

Allan next married **Lisa BURNS** [7517].

**215. Leanne Gay GIBSON** [221] (Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Leanne married **Stephen Richard MOW** [222].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 261 M i. **Private** [270]  
Private married Private  
262 F ii. **Laura Kristen MOW** [271]

**216. Michael James JONES** [910] (Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2], daughter of **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] and **Nancy June BONHAM** [185].

# Descendants of John ROWE

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]  
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 264 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 265 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]  
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

**217. Kathleen Ann JONES** [912] (*Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18], son of **Douglas James SMITH** [177] and **Emily Jean MAPLESON** [176].

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Emma Kate SMITH** [34]
- 267 F ii. **Cindy Ann SMITH** [35]
- + 268 F iii. **Jackie Lee SMITH** [36]  
Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].
- + 269 M iv. **Trevor Douglas SMITH** [37]  
Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGUIRE** [4168].  
Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

**218. Patricia May JONES** [914] (*Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19], son of **John Frederick GREEN** [179] and **Margaret Heather MATTHEWS** [178].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **Thomas William GREEN** [38]  
Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].
- 271 F ii. **Elizabeth Margaret GREEN** [39]

**219. Gregory William JONES** [916] (*Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154], daughter of **Robert Thornton NEWTON** [181] and **Marlene Lynette RICHARDS** [180].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 272 F i. **Stephanie Ann JONES** [40]  
Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].
- + 273 F ii. **Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES** [978]  
Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813].
- 274 F iii. **Brooke Louise JONES** [42]
- 275 M iv. **Travis Dale JONES** [1472]

**220. Susanne Maree JONES** [918] (*Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13], son of **Eugenio PUPETTI** [183] and **Bertilla TROTTO** [182].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 F i. **Jessica Ann PUPETTI** [43]  
Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].
- 277 F ii. **Rebecca Kate PUPETTI** [44]
- 278 F iii. **Hayley Maree PUPETTI** [803]
- 279 F iv. **Brianna Louise PUPETTI** [1473]

**221. Maxwell George JONES** [920] (*Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of John ROWE

Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357], daughter of **James CAMILLERI** [9292] and **Carol Anne McKINNON** [9293]. Debra was born on 26 Dec 1970,<sup>280</sup> died on 24 Dec 2016 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>281</sup> at age 45, and was cremated on 6 Jan 2017 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>282</sup>



Debbie Camilleri  
(Jan 1995)

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Ebonee Rose CAMILLERI** [1358]
- 281 M ii. **Riley Adrian CAMILLERI** [1469]

Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 M i. **Jackson John Leonard JONES** [3067]
- 283 F ii. **Ruby Ann Mya JONES** [3944]

**223. Fiona Margaret JONES** [922] (*Leonard George JONES*<sup>11</sup>, *Catherine BANNAN*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 F i. **Taleah Louise CLAY** [1988]
- 285 F ii. **Jade Marie CLAY** [1991]
- 286 M iii. **Braydan George CLAY** [3066]
- 287 M iv. **Owen Edward CLAY** [3939]

**224. Kellie Louise JONES** [923] (*Leonard George JONES*<sup>11</sup>, *Catherine BANNAN*<sup>10</sup>, *Blanche PERKINS*<sup>9</sup>, *Mark PERKINS*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth ROWE*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Taylor*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986], son of **William Robert SAGE** [12320] and **Elaine** [12321].

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Ella May SAGE** [1987]<sup>217</sup> was born on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 10 Jul 2002 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was stillborn.  
General Notes: **South Gippsland Sentinel Times 16 July 2002**  
SAGE - JONES (Still born). To Grant and Kellie a beautiful daughter Ella May born on 6.7.2002 at Warragul Hospital. Granddaughter of Bob, Jo, Elaine, John, Len and Margaret. Great granddaughter of Jim and Alice (dec), Alex (dec), and Phyl. Niece of Cameron, Nicole, Tanya, Adrian and Bradley (dec) Michael, Coral, Kathy, Kelvin, Pat, Phillip, Greg, Sharon, Sue, John, Max, David, Fiona, David and families. Thank you to Dr Bensley, Dr Simon and mid-wives. Our shining star about in our hearts forever.

**Herald Sun Melbourne 17 July 2016**

SAGE (Jones) to Kellie and Grant a daughter Ella May. Born July 6 2002 at Warragul Hospital (stillborn). Our shining star above. In our hearts forever.

- 289 M ii. **James Scott SAGE** [1990]
- 290 F iii. **Kasey Jane SAGE** [2714]



# Descendants of John ROWE

**225. Cheryl Ann JONES** [212] (Kevin William JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married **Mario Guido MERKL** [213].

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 M i. **Anthony Guido MERKL** [233]
- 292 F ii. **Lisa Ann MERKL** [234]

**227. Ian Andrew BANNAN** [226] (Raymond Arthur BANNAN<sup>11</sup>, Edward BANNAN 4th<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1971 in Cohuna, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Ian Andrew BANNAN  
Date listed: 10/7/2020  
Ian Andrew BANNAN

BANNAN, Ian Andrew

Passed away suddenly on Friday July 3, 2020 in Eildon aged 55 years Father of Narelle, Duane, Damien and Kirsten REST IN PEACE A memorial service will be held at a later date

Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/ian-andrew-bannan/5481714/>

Ian married **Anita PEACE** [296].

The child from this marriage was:

- 293 F i. **Samantha Lee BANNAN** [297]

**234. Jan Maree PHELAN** [254] (Glenice Anne STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Jan married **Peter Ronald HALLIDAY** [255].

**235. Steven Andrew PHELAN** [256] (Glenice Anne STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Steven married **Name UNKNOWN** [5672].

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 F i. **Brittany PHELAN** [5670]
- 295 F ii. **Carissa PHELAN** [5671]

**236. Anthony James PHELAN** [257] (Glenice Anne STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Anthony married someone.

His child was:

- 296 F i. **Alicia PHELAN** [5673]

**237. Anita FROST** [258] (Louise Winifred STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Anita married **Justin Aaron WEAVER** [2708].

Children from this marriage were:

- 297 M i. **Ewan Thomas WEAVER** [2709]
- 298 F ii. **Lily Louise WEAVER** [5632]

**238. Tracey Aylene FROST** [259] (Louise Winifred STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Tracey married **Phillip Christopher CARROLL** [2707].

## Descendants of John ROWE

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 F i. **Alexandra Louise CARROLL** [5633]
- 300 F ii. **Emily Kathryn CARROLL** [5634]

**239. Joanne Lee FROST** [260] (*Louise Winifred STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Joanne married **Jarrold Ross SINCLAIR** [5635].

The child from this marriage was:

- 301 M i. **Dustin Kevin SINCLAIR** [5636]

**240. Louise Jane GILBEE** [261] (*Aylene Mary STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Louise married **Kenneth Robert WELLARD** [5674].

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 M i. **Aidan Robert WELLARD** [5675]
- 303 F ii. **Julia Kathleen WELLARD** [5676]
- 304 M iii. **Macklin Trey WELLARD** [5677]
- 305 M iv. **Ellot Patrick WELLARD** [5678]

**241. Linda Kathleen GILBEE** [262] (*Aylene Mary STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Colin Michael BOOTH** [5679].

**242. Hayley Ann GILBEE** [263] (*Aylene Mary STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, Mary Anne BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Hayley married **Timothy James WESTON** [5680].

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 M i. **Charlie James WESTON** [5681]
- 307 F ii. **Mia Kathleen WESTON** [5682]

# Descendants of John ROWE

# Descendants of John ROWE

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

**256. Melinda Jane GIBSON** [265] (George Henry GIBSON<sup>12</sup>, Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Melinda married **RANKIN** [6495].

**257. Simon John GIBSON** [266] (John Clement GIBSON<sup>12</sup>, Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Simon had a relationship with **Katy Louise JONES** [7515].

The child from this marriage was:

308 F i. **Brigette Abbey GIBSON** [7516]

**259. Rachel Lee GIBSON** [268] (Allan Haydon GIBSON<sup>12</sup>, Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Rachel married **McCARTHY** [7850].

The child from this marriage was:

309 F i. **MCCARTHY** [7851]

**261. Private** [270] (Leanne Gay GIBSON<sup>12</sup>, Lorna Kathleen JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Private married Private

The child from this marriage was:

310 F i. **Private** [9696]

**263. Michelle Janine JONES** [1] (Michael James JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

311 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]

312 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

**265. Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5] (Michael James JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

313 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

**268. Jackie Lee SMITH** [36] (Kathleen Ann JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].

Children from this marriage were:

314 F i. **Mia Rose YATES** [3679]

315 F ii. **Beth Emily YATES** [7332]

**269. Trevor Douglas SMITH** [37] (Kathleen Ann JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John ROWE

Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGUIRE** [4168].

The child from this marriage was:

316 M i. **Taysen Leo SMITH** [4167]

Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

Children from this marriage were:

317 F i. **Addison Jean SMITH** [8122]

318 F ii. **Amity Violet SMITH** [9415]

**270. Thomas William GREEN** [38] (*Patricia May JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].

**272. Stephanie Ann JONES** [40] (*Gregory William JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].

The child from this marriage was:

319 M i. **Blake William THOONEN** [3077]

**273. Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES** [978] (*Gregory William JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813], son of **Philip R BOSHER** [12814] and **Ann M STAYNINGS** [12815].

**276. Jessica Ann PUPETTI** [43] (*Susanne Maree JONES<sup>12</sup>, Leonard George JONES<sup>11</sup>, Catherine BANNAN<sup>10</sup>, Blanche PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, Mark PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth ROWE<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)

Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].

Children from this marriage were:

320 M i. **Ned William JOBLING** [9125]

321 M ii. **Lawson James JOBLING** [10279]

322 M iii. **Lewie Albert JOBLING** [10692]

# Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), entry for John Rowe, person ID M56H-GXP.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), entry for John Rowe, person ID KLJG-9YN.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), entry for Richard Row, person ID KH92-W8Z.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for John Rowe, person ID KLVS-TXR.
5. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2012), various family trees and official records.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Benjamin Rowe, person ID LW62-D2Z.
7. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Feb 2012), various member trees and official records.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for John Taylor Rowe, person ID LWF6-BC2.
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for Benjamin Rowe, person ID LHKF-K6Y.
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for William Rowe, person ID KHK2-2D2.
11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for Benjamin Rowe, person ID LHKF-K6Y. .... 1841 census of England, Tavistock, Devon, Benjamin Rowe; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for Mary Doncaster, person ID LHKF-KDP.
13. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for Mary Doncaster, person ID LHKF-KDP. .... 1841 census of England, Tavistock, Devon, Mary Rowe; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
14. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for John Rowe, person ID KD33-X63.
15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Jane Rowe, person ID LHNH-ZVX.
16. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Ann Rowe, person ID LWJ5-ZD1.
17. Peter Bennett Mr, "Private Research Reports," p. 25 July 1994 - Tavistock Baptism: Betsy, daughter of Benjamin & Mary Rowe, Fitzford Street; report to Coral Jones Mrs, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.], Vic, 1990-1996; letters, transcripts and photocopied documents.
18. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1887 / 10621, Elizabeth Rowe; certificate in my possession
19. Peter Bennett Mr, "Private Research Reports," p. from Tavistock marriage: William Barkell of this Parish, Minder to Betsey Rowe (25 July 1995); report to Coral Jones Mrs, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.], Vic, 1990-1996; letters, transcripts and photocopied documents.
20. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "St Helier, Jersey, England," Page 172; Marriage certificate to hand from St. Helier, Jersey, England page 172 1850 John Perkins, 25, Bachelor, Mason St. Helier b. St. Saviour, f. Mark Perkins, shoemaker. Elizabeth Berkell by birth Rowe, 30, Widow of Edward Berkell, St. Helier b. Tavistock Devon, f. Benjamin Rowe, Tailor. Married in the parish of St. Helier C of E by licence by Philip Filleul, Rector. Marriage solemnized between John Perkins "X" his Mark and Elizabeth Berkell in the presence of George J. Baudains and Mary Ann Jasper "X" her mark.
21. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), entry for Ann Rowe, person ID KF45-G45.
22. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Ann Rowe, person ID KF45-G45.
23. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Benjamin Rowe, person ID L2MP-PJL.
24. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Richard James Rowe, person ID LCVH-HBW.
25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Grace Rowe, person ID KF45-PJ9.
26. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Rachel Grace Rowe, person ID KFH6-8F8.

# Source Citations

27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Charity Sweet Rowe, person ID KF45-Q3Q.
28. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Thomas Rowe, person ID L411-YSQ.
29. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for James Rowe, person ID 9V4Z-7KV.
30. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Samuel Rowe, person ID L411-YQJ.
31. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), entry for William Ellis, person ID LWJ5-ZDM.
32. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for William Barkell, person ID L411-ZL8.
33. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), June 1848 qtr Vol 9 page 311 - check if this is correct death. .... Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 27 Jun 2018), 9 311 Tavistock; William Barkell.
34. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 7 Jun 2020); Baptisms 1833, Tavistock, Devon, England; Elizabeth Trevalle Barkell.
35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Apr 2017), entry for Elizabeth Barkell, person ID LKL1-554. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995 for Elizabeth Husk.
36. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Apr 2017), entry for Elizabeth Barkell, person ID LKL1-554.
37. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Apr 2017), entry for Elizabeth Barkell, person ID LKL1-554. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), Jersey, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1940 for Elisabeth Trwale Barkell.
38. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11732 (1918), Mary Anne Holman; copy of certificate in my possession
39. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2013), England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Mary Anne Barkell Edward Holman.
40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for William Barkell, person ID L411-ZL8. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Name William Rowe Barkell Registration Year 1838 Registration Quarter Jan-Feb-Mar Registration district Tavistock Inferred County Devon Volume 9 Page 487. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 7 Jun 2020); Devon Baptisms Transcription.
41. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 7 Jun 2020); Devon Baptisms Transcription.
42. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), death 9236 / 1908; Wm Barkell.
43. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2013), Census of England 1841.
44. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for John Barkell, person ID LCCN-L6R.
45. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4029 (1909), John Barkell Perkins; copy of certificate in my possession
46. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1876 / 4742, John Barkell Perkins; Martha Long.
47. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1858 / 8189, Emma Barkell-Perkins.
48. Public Record Office of Victoria database and online images, *PROV* (<http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : accessed 11 Jan 2011), Probate & Administration & Wills VRPS 28 consignment P0002 unit 513 and VPRS 7591 consignment P0002 unit 290; digital images downloaded.
49. Public Record Office of Victoria database and online images, *PROV* (<http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au>), Will and probate documentation 71/430.
50. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records Vic 1930 / 268 aged 78 no parents names.
51. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1869 / 4367 - Eliza Ann Perkin m Thomas Nelson. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 4367 (1869), Eliza Ann Perkins-Thomas Nelson; certificate in my possession (electronic)
52. Victoria, Australia death certificate 15850 (1941), Mark Perkins; certificate in my possession
53. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1881 / 4481, Annie Elizabeth Faulkner-Mark Perkins.

# Source Citations

54. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records.
55. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for William Sweet Rowe, person ID KFH6-866.
56. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Frederick Rowe, person ID 9V9V-XHY.
57. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Thomas George Rowe, person ID KFH6-HWB.
58. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), entry for Maria Louise Rowe, person ID M47Y-X2L.
59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), entry for William J Barker, person ID KLYB-5BW.
60. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Alfred James Rowe, person ID KZF5-NBD.
61. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 1851 Channel Islands Census for Elizabeth Barkell.
62. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 1861 Channel Islands Census for Elizabeth Husk Jersey St Helier ALL District 42.
63. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 1871 Channel Islands Census for Elizabeth Husk District 12.
64. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 1881 Channel Islands Census for Elizabeth Husk District 12.
65. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Emma Husk, person ID LR55-QQY.
66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Charles Eustins Husk, person ID M673-N2P.
67. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Eliza Husk, person ID LR55-99J.
68. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Edward Holman, person ID 9Q6V-QVG.
69. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2013), Australian Death register Victoria 11837 / 1885; Edward Holman. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Edward Holman, person ID 9Q6V-QVG.
70. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations.
71. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations; Elizabeth GASKELL - no father recorded.
72. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations; mentioned as alive on mothers death certificate in 1918.
73. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, 2470 / 1893 John B Holman Kate Row.
74. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations; Joseph Holman.
75. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations; mentioned as alive on Mother's death certificate in 1918.
76. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), birth 15046 / 1877.
77. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), deATH 20248 / 1950.
78. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1861 / 3145, Martha Long.
79. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jan 2020), entry for Martha Long, person ID 9VQ8-D2G.
80. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1877 / 22576, Bertie John Barkell.
81. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1878 / 2155, Bertie John Barkell.



# Source Citations

82. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1879 / 10119, Ada Emma Barkell.
83. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1958 / 26405, Ada Emma Barkell.
84. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1881 / 1750, Clara May Barkell.
85. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1906 / 2852, Clara May Barkell-Ernest Alfred Old.
86. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1952 / 6588, Herbert Simeon Barkell.
87. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1907 / 3173, Herbert Simeon Barkell-Clarice Myrtle Collins.
88. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1887 / 6867, Walter Edward Barkell.
89. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1887 / 4193, Walter Edward Barkell.
90. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 32380, Rose Ethel Barkell.
91. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1913 / 8837, Rose Ethel Barkell-William Talbot Patten. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records.
92. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 23749, Ivy Eveline Barkell.
93. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1924 / 1514, Ivy Eveline Barkell-Alan Ernest Welch.
94. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1897 / 4288, Ernest Clement Barkell.
95. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 28418, Ernest Clement Barkell.
96. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1902 / 27202, Frederick Deacon Barkell.
97. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1904 / 3888, Frederick Deacon Barkell.
98. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1870 / 11167 John Perkins Nelson.
99. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Aug 2015), Australian Death Index; John Perkins Nelson 2 months 1870 / 4499.
100. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1872 / 5001 Frederick Nelson.
101. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1923 / 1583 John Frederick Nelson.
102. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1905 / 5636 John Frederick Nelson m C'tina Mcrae.
103. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1874 / 8259 Jane Ann Nelson.
104. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1894 / 4537 Jane Nelson m John Spalding.
105. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11/01/2012), 1876 / 8567 Robert Nelson.
106. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1941 / 16646 Robert Nelson.
107. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1883 / 22998 James Nelson.
108. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Aug 2015), Australian Death Index; James Nelson parents John Nelson and ELiza 1943 / 1701. Cit. Date: 23 Aug 2015.
109. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Watkin and James Nelson 1914 / 3557. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.
110. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1885 / 17085 Bessie Nelson.
111. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1887 / 18814 Agnes Ann Nelson.
112. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1890 / 2621 Annie Eliza Nelson.
113. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1892 / 12578 Charles Thomas Nelson.
114. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1954 / 20648 Charles Thomas Nelson.
115. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), 1895 / 11333 Clara Barbara Nelson. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 11333 (1895), Clara Barbara Nelson.
116. Online Index, Victorian Birth death and marriage online index - Clara Barbara Morris.
117. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Nov 2012), 1913 / 10137 Barbara Clara Nelson m Ernest

# Source Citations

Edward Whytcross.

118. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1860 / 3416 m, Annie Elizabeth Faulkner. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ann Eliza Faulkner 3416 1860.
119. Victoria, Australia death certificate 26949 (1942), Annie Elizabeth Perkins; certificate in my possession
120. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1883 / 3519, Blanche Perkins.
121. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 5 Sep 2017), entry for Blanche Perkins; Australia Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981.
122. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17931 (1948), Blanche Beggs; certificate in my possession
123. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 5371 (1904), Edward Bannan-Blanche Perkins. Cit. Date: 22 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
124. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1937 / 11023, Blanche Bannan-Walter Beggs. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 11023 (1937), Blanche Bannan-Walter Beggs; image of certificate in my possession
125. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1884 / 17932, Henry William John Perkins.
126. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Nov 2020), Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981; Henry John William Perkins Gender Male Baptism Date 02/1885 (Feb 1885) Baptism Place Geelong, Victoria, Australia Father Mark Perkins Mother Annie Perkins FHL Film Number 1368450; Name Henry John William Perkins Gender Male Baptism Date 02/1885 (Feb 1885) Baptism Place Geelong, Victoria, Australia Father Mark Perkins Mother Annie Perkins FHL Film Number 1368450
127. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records Henry John Willi Perkins 195/ 27424.
128. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records Henry Jho Perkins and Eileen Anson, Vic 1918 / 5313.
129. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 11232, Arthur Mark Perkins.
130. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1935 / 2353, Arthur Mark Perkins.
131. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1913 / 6894, Maria Theresa Kovacs-Arthur Mark Perkins.
132. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 21719, Eveline Ethel Perkins.
133. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1888 / 9888, Eveline Ethel Perkins. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for Eveline Ethel Perkins, person ID Australia, Victoria, Inquest deposition Files, 1840-1925 1888 880-987.
134. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 32386, Mabel May Perkins.
135. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records Australia Death Index Mabel May Riseley, 1971 / 11166.
136. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1918 / 154, Mabel May Perkins-Robert Riseley.
137. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1892 / 5289, Amy Ellen Perkins.
138. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Death Amy Ellen Jackson 1954 / 21771.
139. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1909 / 7699, Amy Ellen Perkins-George Frederick Jackson.
140. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 4563, Hollis John Perkins.
141. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1923 / 198, Hollis John Perkins.
142. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1923 / 6219, Hollis John Perkins-Helena Mary Williams.
143. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Anne Rowe, person ID MYH6-LVN.
144. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for John William Mitchell Wilks, person ID LCTR-FPG.
145. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Beatrice Emma Wilks, person ID LCTR-F5L.
146. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Ruby Louise Wilks, person ID LCTR-FRW.
147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry

# Source Citations

for George Joseph Wilks, person ID LCTR-FTQ.

148. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Mary Rosalie Wilks, person ID LCTR-FYX.

149. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ethel Mary Mollard. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.

150. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), entry for John Wilks Rowe, person ID GHDS-SRZ.

151. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations Australian Deat Index 1935 / 4412; Thomas Henry Holman no parents named.

152. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations Australian Birth Index 1905 / 23783.

153. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 31064 / 1893.

154. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), Stanley Barker Holman death 13951 / 1893.

155. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 28798 / 1895 Lillian May Holman birth.

156. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations Australian Birth Index 1905 / 23783. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), May Holman 23783 / 1905.

157. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 9106 / 1925 marriage.

158. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), Eric Leonard Holman 898 / 1913.

159. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2013), various member trees and BDM registrations. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), Olive Francis Holman 26534 / 1917.

160. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Jun 2020), 8438 / 1938 Olive Fran Holman and Danl Brian Murphy.

161. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1908 / 8941, Herbert Jn Lonington Barkell.

162. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Herbert John Barkell death 1987 / 26642. Cit. Date: 2 Nov 2018.

163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for John Spalding, person ID LRX3-1MV.

164. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1895 / 19999 William Thomas Spalding.

165. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William Thomas Spalding. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.

166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for William Thomas Spalding, person ID LRXC-7WX.

167. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1897 / 2632 Jane Gladys Spalding.

168. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1967 / 6681 Irene Gladys Mowat.

169. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019) Mowat, person ID LRXD-BNJ.

170. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Jane Gladys Spalding, person ID LRXD-BNZ.

# Source Citations

171. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1899 / 9765 John Thomas Spalding.
172. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2012), 1953 / 21953 John Thomas Spalding.
173. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for John Thomas Spalding, person ID LRXH-115.
174. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1903 / 2496 Adeline Spalding.
175. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1953 / 23932 Adeline Berry.
176. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 16 Dec 2019) Berry, person ID LRX6-H2H.
177. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Adeline Spalding, person ID LRX6-WBF.
178. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1906 / 17878 George Thomas Spalding.
179. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George James Spalding. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.
180. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for George James Spalding, person ID LRXC-YHF.
181. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12/01/2012), 1908 / 13847 Alan Spalding.
182. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Allan Spalding. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.
183. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Allan Spalding, person ID LRXX-6KC.
184. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jan 2011), 1910 / 22036 Frank Spalding.
185. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Frank Spalding, person ID LRXX-4RN.
186. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Raymond Spalding. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.
187. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Raymond Spalding, person ID LRXC-1MN.
188. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Geoffrey Melville Spalding. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2016.
189. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Jun 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Mary Watkin 1894 / 30696.
190. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Nelson 1942 / 22972. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.
191. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Irene Gladys Nelson 1915 / 31911.
192. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Irene Gladys Nelson and Donald MacGregor Brown 1925 / 5556. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.
193. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Victor James Nelson 1964 / 24356. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.
194. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records. ....

# Source Citations

Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Victor James Nelson 1964 / 24356. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.

195. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edgar Murray Nelson 1988 / 14090. Cit. Date: 7 Jun 2017.

196. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for William Henry McCaffrey Cantillon, person ID LKX5-B9L.

197. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Ernest Edward Whytcross, person ID L5BC-RR3.

198. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 2867 (1858), Edward Bannan. Cit. Date: 22 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

199. Victoria, Australia death certificate 378 (1929), Edward Bannan. Cit. Date: 22 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

200. Australia, Victorian Coroners Court, 1929 / 126.

201. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 13634/17, William Bannan.

202. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records 1978 / 15967. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> William Alexander Bannan 1978 / 15967. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

203. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1942 / 17369, William Alex Bannan-Annie Begelhole.

204. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 11574 (1906), Kath Bannan. Cit. Date: 22 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

205. Victoria, Australia death certificate 24076 (1981), Kathleen Mary Jones; copy of certificate in my possession

206. Australia War Memorial or Victoria, "War Records," Information from war diaries obtained from research agent Jean Main of Canberra. .... Australia Military Records Jones, George - 3428 - WW1; copy in my possession .... Australia Military Records Jones, George - V 230456 - WW2; copy in my possession

207. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 8159 (1922), George Jones-Kathleen Bannan. Cit. Date: 22 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

208. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1908 / 13635 / 17, James Bannan.

209. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Deaths 15308 / 1988 BANNAN James Thomas. Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2016.

210. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1910 / 13633 / 17, Edward Bannan.

211. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4.7.1998.

212. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1934 / 10334, Edward Bannan-Rita Jones.

213. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1913 / 5260, Mary Anne Bannan.

214. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edward George Stevens and Mary Anne Bannan 1940 / 8908. Cit. Date: 26 Oct 2018.

215. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 31954 (1915), Muriel Anne Bannan; copy of certificate in my possession

216. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 27345 (2001), Muriel Ann Bannan; copy of certificate in my possession

217. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

218. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 691, Dennis Bannan.

219. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Danis Peter Bannan and Dulcie Jean Drew 1947 / 20269. Cit. Date: 1 Mar 2018.

220. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records Australia Birth index 1788-1922 about Walter Beggs 1878 / 23792.

221. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records.

222. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search - Walter Beggs. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

# Source Citations

223. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 1.5.1994.
224. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search - Walter Henry Beggs. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
225. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), Australian Death Index - Eileen Sarah Perkins 1980 / 06744.
226. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Perkins-16381>
227. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020). .... WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Perkins-16381>
228. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 28 Jan 2021), death 19992 / 1988; William Joseph Perkins.
229. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Perkins-16381>  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Comie-43>.
230. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020). .... WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Perkins-16381> <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Cornie-43>.
231. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020). .... WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Perkins-16381> <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Cornie-43>. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 19 Nov 2020), death notice; STEWART Lorraine Valentine Death notice 01JAN2007 Death 86 Herald Sun (Melbourne) 02JAN2007
232. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 2, Maria Theresa Perkins.
233. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for male Perkins; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24C-XPRT> : accessed 23 October 2016), Perkins, 10 May 1909; citing Death, Kerang, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm .
234. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2017), entry for Robert Riseley, person ID L89W-MVS.
235. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
236. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Jackson 1885 / 18769.
237. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Frederick Jackson 1968 / 13501. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016.
238. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016
239. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1911 / 29538, Alexander George Jackson. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016
240. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1913 / 13719, Amy Isabella Jackson. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016
241. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Amy Isabella Joyce Jackson. Cit. Date: 1 Feb 2016. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016
242. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016 .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Fredk Mark Jackson 1914 / 23415. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016.
243. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016 .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rosa Ellen Jackson 1915 / 18675. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016.

# Source Citations

244. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 30 Apr 2021), Rosa Ellen Jackson and Wm Alex Wilson; marriage 4239 / 1940.
245. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 30 Apr 2021), Alfred Joseph Ainley and Rosa Ellen Wilson; marriage 13895 / 1952.
246. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Chas hy Jackson 1918 / 30785.
247. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016 (2)
248. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Esther Annie Jackson 1921 / 3431.
249. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 4 Dec 2016; Dianne Wilson - Sent with Snipping tool - 4 December 2016 (2) .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Robert Matthew Jackson 1964 / 18433.
250. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records Death Index Helena Mary Perkins, 1963 / 19187.
251. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for William James Morgan, person ID LCTR-GRV.
252. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for William James Morgan, person ID L6W5-LLR.
253. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for John Ross Mowat, person ID LRXD-BNJ.
254. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), entry for Robert Ernest Berry, person ID LRX6-H2H.
255. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Douglas McGregor Brown 1911 / 27498.
256. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Annie Begelhole 133 / 1896 birth parents William Taylor and Berkin Baker Ellen Capewell. Cit. Date: 18 Mar 2016.
257. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records 1978 / 27903.
258. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 7915 (1893), George Jones; certificate in my possession
259. Victoria, Australia death certificate 923 (1963), George Jones; certificate in my possession
260. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. from family stories passed down by Lorna Gibson (Jones) no concrete evidence can be found. Cit. Date: 26 Oct 2018.
261. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call 22 May 2014 from Greg Jones advising of Lorna's death. Cit. Date: 22 May 2014.
262. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 28031 (1925), Leonard George Jones; certificate in my possession
263. Victoria, Australia death certificate 63791 (2003), Leonard George Jones; photocopy of certificate in my possession
264. "Death & Funeral Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 7 July 2002.
265. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1964 / 20265, Ian Francis Bannan.
266. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 3 January 2005.
267. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 26 Aug 2011), Bernice Lilie Stevens; Bendigo Advertiser newspaper.

# Source Citations

268. Online Index, Herald Sun online archived notices. Funeral Notice only for Dulcie Jean Bannan. Cit. Date: 8 Dec 2014.
269. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 16.8.1999.
270. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search - Lenice Beggs. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
271. "death notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 Jun 2012, p. 61, col. 6.
272. Online Index, Online index of burials Greater Melbourne Cemeteries Trust <http://www.gmct.com.au/deceased-search/> Michael Ian Beggs. Cit. Date: 22 Aug 2015.
273. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 28.12.2006.
274. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 19 Nov 2020); STEWART Ian Alexander Death notice 30JUN2001 Death 80 at Glenarm, Kerang Herald Sun (Melbourne) 02JUL2001.
275. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Violet May Cosgrove, person ID L89W-M5W.
276. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 30 Apr 2021), Wilton Cooper; death 18842 / 1981.
277. Australia Military Records Sullivan Daniel James - 14630 - WW1; copy in my possession
278. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Private Message from Cheryl Merkl 1 June 2021. Cit. Date: 1 Jun 2021; Facebook or similar sources
279. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 25 May 2017), entry for Margaret Vera Wilson, person ID LZ88-4QB.
280. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. my own information and information supplied by Ebonnee Camilleri Jones.
281. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. telephone call on Christmas eve 2016 from Margaret Jones to advise of Debbie's passing that day. Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2016.
282. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook message from Ebonnee Camilleri 2 January 2017 Mums funeral has been confirmed its friday the 6th of Jan at 1.30 pm at the renowned chapel in springvale cemetery". Cit. Date: 2 Jan 2017; Facebook or similar sources .... Online Index, Springvale memorial park listing of upcoming funerals <https://sbc.smct.org.au/todays-services/> viewed 5 January 2017 <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 5 Jan 2017.



# Bibliography

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx)  
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>.

Australia Military Records.

Australia War Memorial or Victoria . "War Records."

Bennett, Peter, Mr. "Private Research Reports." Report to Coral Jones Mrs [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,], Vic, 1990-1996. Letters, transcripts and photocopied documents.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*.  
<http://new.familysearch.org>.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*.  
<http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index,  
<https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

Public Record Office of Victoria. Database and online images. Public Record Office of Victoria. PROV. <http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : 2012.

Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. "Free BMD." Database. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. *FreeBMD*. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>.

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database.  
<http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Various locations (see place of marriage) (England).

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

# Bibliography

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victorian Coroners Court. Australia.

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website  
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is  
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

WikiTree. WikiTree. <https://www.wikitree.com/>.

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Elaine [12321] ..... 67  
 Elizabeth (Abt 1795- ) [11644] .... 11, 14  
 Selina [11194] ..... 27, 41  
 Sue [3055] ..... 54, 62

## [—?—]

Joan (1699-1767) [4298] ..... 9  
 Nicola [4040] ..... 24

## ABBOT

Grace (1724-1791) [4294] ..... 7, 9  
 Joan ([—?—]) (1699-1767) [4298] ..... 9  
 William (1694-1774) [4297] ..... 9

## ADAMS

Charity Sweet (Rowe) (1830-1902) [4264] 14, 19  
 John (1831-1903) [12068] ..... 14, 19

## AINLEY

Alfred Joseph (Abt 1912-1981) [12322] 39, 55

## ANDERSON

Ethel May Victoria (1886-1980) [7186] 23, 29

## ANSON

Catherine Anne (Hovenden) (Abt 1869-1934)  
 [5869] ..... 38  
 Eileen Sarah (Abt 1899-1980) [5867] .... 25, 38  
 William (Abt 1873-1958) [5868] ..... 38

## ARMSTRONG

Betsie (Nelson) (1885-1938) [4032] ..... 24, 33  
 Frank Nelson (1907-1984) [5688] ..... 33  
 Maxwell Morris (1914-1979) [5689] ..... 33  
 Robert [5687] ..... 24, 33

## BABB

Eliza Ann Newcombe (Abt 1824-1891) [12063]  
 13, 17

## BANNAN

~Anne (1915-2001) [120] ..... 35  
 ~Annie (1915-2001) [120] ..... 35  
 ~Cath (1906-1981) [20] ..... 35, 49  
 Catherine (1906-1981) [20] ..... 35, 49  
 Dennis 2 (Abt 1919-1979) [236] ..... 35, 53  
 Dennis Henry [134] ..... 52, 61  
 Dennis Ronald (Abt 1953-1999) [1850] ..... 54  
 Edward (Abt 1817-1882) [92] ..... 34  
 Edward 4th (1910-1998) [117] ..... 35, 51  
 Edward Samuel (1936-2001) [129] ..... 51, 60  
 Edward William (1858-1929) [33] ..... 25, 34  
 Ian Andrew (1971- ) [226] ..... 61, 68

## BANNAN

Ian Francis (1944-1964) [133] ..... 52  
 James Thomas (1908-1988) [116] ..... 35, 51  
 ~Jim (1908-1988) [116] ..... 35, 51  
 Joanne Lee [227] ..... 61  
 ~Katherine Theresa (1906-1981) [20] ... 35, 49  
 Kerryn [230] ..... 61  
 Lorna Susan Dawn [136] ..... 52, 61  
 Lyn [1851] ..... 53  
 Mary Anne (1913-1973) [119] ..... 35, 52  
 Mellissa [232] ..... 61  
 Muriel Anne (1915-2001) [120] ..... 35  
 Patrick [1852] ..... 53  
 Raymond Arthur [131] ..... 52, 60  
 Samantha Lee [297] ..... 68  
 ~Ted (1910-1998) [117] ..... 35, 51  
 Timothy [231] ..... 61  
 William Alexander 2 (1904-1978) [113] 35, 48  
 William James 2 (1938-2000) [130] ..... 52

## BARKELL

Ada Emma (1879-1958) [650] ..... 24  
 Bertie John (1877-1878) [649] ..... 24  
 ~Betsy (1814-1887) [288] ..... 13, 15  
 Clara May (1881-1965) [651] ..... 24, 31  
 Elizabeth (Rowe) (1814-1887) [288] .... 13, 15  
 Elizabeth Trevalle (1833-1898) [488] .... 15, 21  
 Emma (1848-1858) [291] ..... 16  
 Ernest Clement (1897-1972) [662] ..... 24  
 Frederick Deacon (1902-1904) [663] ..... 24  
 Herbert John Lonington (1908-1987) [664] 31  
 Herbert Simeon (Abt 1883-1952) [653] 24, 31  
 Ivy Eveline (1893-1947) [658] ..... 24, 31  
 Jane (Abt 1840- ) [7168] ..... 16  
 John (1842-1909) [290] ..... 16, 23  
 Mary Ann (Abt 1835-1918) [489] ..... 15, 21  
 Rose Ethel (1889-1961) [656] ..... 24, 31  
 Walter Edward (1887-1887) [655] ..... 24  
 William 1 (1812-1848) [487] ..... 13, 15  
 William Rowe (1838- ) [490] ..... 16

## BARKER

Maria Louise (Rowe) (1850-1920) [11645] 18, 27  
 William J (1853-1912) [11664] ..... 18, 27

## BARNES

Anna Jane [4280] ..... 71  
 Austin Douglas [3666] ..... 71

# Name Index

## BARNES

~Ken [3002] ..... 71  
 Martin Kenneth [3002] ..... 71  
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] ..... 66, 71  
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] ..... 66, 71

## BEAGLEHOLE

~William Taylor (Abt 1868-1934) [5638] ..... 48

## BEER

Mary Ann [648] ..... 23

## BEGELHOLE

Annie (1896-1978) [302] ..... 35, 48  
 Ellen Capewell (Birkin) (1867-1942) [5637] ..... 48  
 William (Abt 1868-1934) [5638] ..... 48

## BEGGS

Amanda [3047] ..... 63  
 ~Blanche (1883-1948) [32] ..... 25, 34  
 Blanche (Perkins) (1883-1948) [32] ..... 25, 34  
 Cameron [3054] ..... 63  
 Daniel [3057] ..... 62  
 Julie [3052] ..... 63  
 Kate [3051] ..... 63  
 Kim [3048] ..... 63  
 Lenice [3058] ..... 62  
 Mark [3049] ..... 63  
 Mary (O'Brien) (1844-1936) [3938] ..... 35  
 Michael 2 [3056] ..... 62  
 Micheal Ian (1956-2006) [3044] ..... 54, 62  
 Natasha [3053] ..... 63  
 Paul [3045] ..... 54, 63  
 Stephen Charles [3043] ..... 54, 62  
 Stephen Charles (1980-2011) [3059] ..... 62  
 Walter (1878-1961) [89] ..... 25, 35  
 Walter Henry (Abt 1926-1994) [645] ..... 37, 54  
 William (1833-1914) [3937] ..... 35

## BELLOFIORE

Lina [216] ..... 57, 65

## BERRY

Adeline (Spalding) (1903-1953) [4044] ..... 32, 47  
 Robert Ernest (1891-1968) [4046] ..... 32, 47

## BIRKIN

Ellen Capewell (1867-1942) [5637] ..... 48

## BLACKER

Hannah (1867-1933) [9890] ..... 33

## BLACKWELL

Coral Janine [2] ..... 59, 65

## BLACKWELL

Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] ..... 65  
 ~Geoff [186] ..... 65  
 Nancye June (Bonham) [185] ..... 65

## BONHAM

Nancye June [185] ..... 65

## BOOTH

Colin Michael [5679] ..... 62, 69  
 Linda Kathleen (Gilbee) [262] ..... 62, 69

## BOSHER

Ann M (Staynings) [12815] ..... 72  
 Dominic Luke [12813] ..... 66, 72  
 Kristy-Lee Margaret (Jones) [978] ..... 66, 72  
 Philip R [12814] ..... 72

## BOTT

Elaine Margaret (1927-2013) [11208] .... 57, 65  
 Eleanor Margare (McPhee) (1900-1983)  
 [11205] ..... 43, 57  
 Mary (Harper) [11207] ..... 29, 43  
 Mary Ann (Husk) (1852-1937) [9615] .... 21, 29  
 Victor Charles Husk (1897-1961) [11206] ..... 43, 57  
 William Henry (1872-1929) [11204] ..... 29, 43  
 William James (1851-1921) [11203] ..... 21, 29

## BOWERY

Miriam (1927-2001) [11168] ..... 39, 55

## BRADLEY

Melanie [3068] ..... 60, 67

## BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] ..... 71

## BROWN

Douglas MacGregor (1911- ) [9888] ..... 33, 48  
 Hannah [9742] ..... 39  
 Irene Gladys (Nelson) (1915- ) [9886] ..... 33, 48

## BURNS

Lisa [7517] ..... 57, 65

## CAMILLERI

Carol Anne (McKinnon) (1946-1987) [9293] ..... 66  
 Debra Helen (1970-2016) [1357] ..... 60, 66  
 Ebonee Rose [1358] ..... 67  
 James [9292] ..... 66  
 Riley Adrian [1469] ..... 67

## CANTILLON

Annie Eliza (Nelson) (1890-1979) [4037] ..... 24, 33  
 Ellen (McCaffrey) (1846-1926) [9922] ..... 33

# Name Index

## CANTILLON

Michael (1838-1911) [9921] ..... 33  
 William Henry McCaffrey (1876-1941) [5692]  
 24, 33

## CARROLL

Alexandra Louise [5633] ..... 68  
 Emily Kathryn [5634] ..... 69  
 Phillip Christopher [2707] ..... 61, 68

## CLAY

Braydan George [3066] ..... 67  
 Jade Marie [1991] ..... 67  
 Neil [1989] ..... 60, 67  
 Owen Edward [3939] ..... 67  
 Taleah Louise [1988] ..... 67

## COLE

Naomi (Abt 1607-1682) [12311] ..... 3

## COLLIHOLE

Annie (1897-1970) [28] ..... 59

## COLLINS

Clarice Myrtle (Abt 1883- ) [654] 24, 31

## COOPER

Winton (1907-1981) [12323] ..... 39, 55

## CORDWELL

Elsie Maud [7196] ..... 29, 43

## COSGROVE

Mary Ann (Monaghan) (1890- ) [9939] 55  
 Thomas (1890- ) [9938] ..... 55  
 Violet May (1920-2004) [5871] ..... 39, 55

## CRAZE

Ann (Rowe) (1816-1871) [4255] ..... 13, 17  
 William (Abt 1812-1885) [12070] ..... 13, 17

## CRIGHTON

Jesse [8115] ..... 66, 72

## CRUICKSHANK

Susannah (1854-1927) [30] ..... 49

## DAVIES

Florence Emily (1870-1939) [12067] .... 18, 27

## DEACON

Laura Myrtle [12251] ..... 38, 54

## DOIDGE

Henry Chowen (Abt 1819-1887) [12064] 13, 15  
 Jane (Rowe) (1811-1904) [4254] ..... 13, 15

## DONALDSON

Jean Esme (1921-2007) [10203] ..... 32, 48

## DONCASTER

Mary (Abt 1785-1868) [485] ..... 11, 13

## DOUGLAS

Sarah K. (1823- ) [12069] ..... 13, 17

## DREW

Dulcie Jean ( -2012) [1849] ..... 35, 53  
 Edward Hall (1821-1894) [12066] ..... 13, 18  
 Grace (Rowe) (1823-1916) [4259] ..... 13, 18

## EDWARDS

Kathrine (Abt 1650-1682) [11605] ..... 3, 5

## ELLERY

Agnes Ann (Hamley) (1846-1910) [11191] 19, 27  
 Arthur Hamley (1878-1965) [11193] ..... 27, 41  
 Arthur Quintin (1913-1985) [11195] ..... 41, 56  
 Paul Harry Arthur [11196] ..... 56  
 Selina [11194] ..... 27, 41  
 Thomas [11192] ..... 19, 27

## ELLIS

Mary Ann (Rowe) (1812- ) [4253] 13, 15  
 William (Abt 1810-1843) [11663] ..... 13, 15

## FALLA

Mary Louise (1862- ) [12071] ..... 18, 27

## FARRELL

Alexander (Abt 1825-1886) [11662] .... 14, 19  
 Rachel Grace (Rowe) (1827-1902) [4263] 14, 19

## FAULKNER

Annie Elizabeth (1860-1942) [87] ..... 17, 25  
 Ellen (Vinson) (Abt 1833-1891) [191] ..... 25  
 William (Abt 1835-1924) [192] ..... 25

## FRITH

Charles Robert [11166] ..... 39, 55

## FROST

Anita [258] ..... 61, 68  
 Jeffrey Frederick [249] ..... 52, 61  
 Joanne Lee [260] ..... 62, 69  
 Tracey Aylene [259] ..... 61, 68

## GAIL

(No Given Name) [3050] ..... 54, 63

## GARDINER

Joseph Peter (1886-1965) [11986] ..... 31, 47

## GASKELL STANLEY

Adeline Elizabeth (1867-1932) [7180] ... 23, 29

## GIBSON

Allan Haydon [219] ..... 57, 65  
 Brigitte Abbey [7516] ..... 71

# Name Index

## GIBSON

Clement Arthur (1905-1974) [23] ..... 50, 57  
 George Henry [215] ..... 57, 65  
 Henry Samuel (1874-1956) [274] ..... 57  
 Jason Vaughan [267] ..... 65  
 John Clement [217] ..... 57, 65  
 Leanne Gay [221] ..... 57, 65  
 Lisa (Burns) [7517] ..... 57, 65  
 Mark Joseph [264] ..... 65  
 Melinda Jane [265] ..... 65, 71  
 Rachel Lee [268] ..... 65, 71  
 Rebecca Kate [269] ..... 65  
 Simon John [266] ..... 65, 71

## GILBEE

Hayley Ann [263] ..... 62, 69  
 Keith Edward [251] ..... 52, 62  
 Linda Kathleen [262] ..... 62, 69  
 Louise Jane [261] ..... 62, 69

## GILLESPIE

Margaret Agnes (1868-1948) [11542] ..... 47

## GORDON

Annette [135] ..... 52, 61

## GREEN

Elizabeth Margaret [39] ..... 66  
 Emma (Williams) [12325] ..... 66, 72  
 ~Heather (1924-2015) [178] ..... 66  
 John Frederick (Abt 1933-2015) [179] ..... 66  
 Phillip John [19] ..... 59, 66  
 Thomas William [38] ..... 66, 72

## GRIFFIN

Elizabeth Mae (1925-1995) [11212] ..... 41, 56

## HALL

Jessie [8378] ..... 60

## HALLIDAY

Peter Ronald [255] ..... 61, 68

## HAMILTON

Hannah Jane (1836-1918) [12065] ..... 14, 19

## HAMLEY

Agnes Ann (1846-1910) [11191] ..... 19, 27  
 Eliza Jane (Rowe) (Abt 1822-1916) [11189] ..... 14,  
 19  
 Joseph Ede [11190] ..... 14, 19

## HANNAFORD

Albert [7197] ..... 29, 43  
 Elsie Eveline (Holman) (1889-1945) [7182] ..... 29, 43

## HARDING

Donna Maree [228] ..... 61  
 Laurie [137] ..... 52, 61  
 Lawrence William [229] ..... 61

## HARPER

Mary [11207] ..... 29, 43

## HOLMAN

Adeline Elizabeth (Gaskell Stanley) (1867-1932)  
 [7180] ..... 23, 29  
 Charlotte Moira (Lurati) [11988] ..... 30, 43  
 Edward (1841-1885) [3945] ..... 16, 22  
 Edward (1868-1932) [7174] ..... 23, 29  
 Edward Joseph Frederick MLA (1904-1951)  
 [11987] ..... 31  
 Elijah (1876-1876) [7178] ..... 23  
 Eliza (1863-1863) [7171] ..... 23  
 Eliza Sarah (1870-1886) [7175] ..... 23  
 Elizabeth (Rodda) (1809-1895) [7170] ..... 22  
 Elsie Eveline (1889-1945) [7182] ..... 29, 43  
 Elsie Maud (Cordwell) [7196] ..... 29, 43  
 Eric Leonard (1913-After 1980) [7189] ..... 30, 43  
 Ernest Frederick (1877-1950) [7179] ..... 23  
 Ethel Mary Anne (1907-1988) [7187] ..... 30, 43  
 Ethel May Victoria (Anderson) (1886-1980)  
 [7186] ..... 23, 29  
 John (1864-1866) [7172] ..... 23  
 John Barkell MLA (1872-1925) [7176] ..... 23, 30  
 John Edward Barkell (1909-1967) [7188] ..... 30  
 Joseph (1875-After 1918) [7177] ..... 23  
 Katherine Mary (Row) (1876-1935) [11984] ..... 23,  
 30  
 Lillian May (1895- ) [7185] ..... 29  
 Mary Alice MLA (1893-1939) [11985] ..... 30, 44  
 Mary Ann (Barkell) (Abt 1835-1918) [489] ..... 15, 21  
 ~May (1893-1939) [11985] ..... 30, 44  
 May (1905-1990) [7191] ..... 29, 43  
 Olive Frances (1918-1985) [7190] ..... 30, 43  
 Rita Daphne (1891-1978) [7183] ..... 29  
 Stanley Barkell (1893-1893) [7184] ..... 29  
 William (1805-1879) [7169] ..... 22  
 William (1865-1920) [7173] ..... 23, 29

# Name Index

## HOLMAN

William Edgar Haarcourt (1886-1918) [7181] 29,  
43

## HOVENDEN

~Annie (Abt 1869-1934) [5869] ..... 38  
Catherine Anne (Abt 1869-1934) [5869] ... 38

## HUSK

Charles (1861- ) [9618] ..... 21  
Charles Eustins (1827-1901) [9614] ..... 15, 21  
Eliza (1868- ) [9621] ..... 21, 29  
Elizabeth Trevale (Barkell) (1833-1898) [488]  
15, 21  
Emma (1858- ) [9617] ..... 21, 29  
Frederick (1856-1918) [9616] ..... 21  
George (1866- ) [9620] ..... 21  
George (1874- ) [9623] ..... 21  
Henry (1872- ) [9622] ..... 21  
Laura (1864- ) [11806] ..... 21  
Louisa (1863- ) [9619] ..... 21  
Mary Ann (1852-1937) [9615] ..... 21, 29

## JACKSON

Alexander George (1911-1996) [554] ..... 39  
Amy Isabella Joyce (1913-1934) [555] ..... 39  
Arthur John [9235] ..... 39  
Cecelia (Scott) (Abt 1858-1955) [5874] ... 39  
Charles Henry (1918- ) [9236] ..... 39  
David William (1926- ) [9240] ..... 39  
~Dulcie (1913-1934) [555] ..... 39  
Dulcie May (Lawson) [11167] ..... 39, 56  
Edward Arthur (1917-2010) [11164] ..... 39, 55  
Edward Marks (Abt 1855-1952) [5873] ..... 39  
Esther Jane (1920-1921) [9237] ..... 39  
Florence Eva Maude [9239] ..... 39, 55  
Frederick Mark (1914-1996) [9234] ..... 39  
George Frederick (1885-1968) [287] ... 26, 39  
Keith Gordon (1923-1995) [9238] ..... 39  
Leonard Dunlop [9241] ..... 39, 55  
Miriam (Bowery) (1927-2001) [11168] ... 39, 55  
Peter [11170] ..... 55  
Robert Matthew (1931-1964) [9242] ..... 39  
Rosa Ellen (1915-2005) [9233] ..... 39, 55  
T [11169] ..... 55

## JOBLING

Lawson James [10279] ..... 72  
Lewie Albert [10692] ..... 72

## JOBLING

Ned William [9125] ..... 72  
Patrick [8726] ..... 66, 72

## JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] ..... 71  
Brooke Louise [42] ..... 66  
Catherine (Bannan) (1906-1981) [20] 35, 49  
Cheryl Ann [212] ..... 60, 68  
Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] ..... 59, 65  
David John [921] ..... 60  
Fiona Margaret [922] ..... 60, 67  
George (1892-1962) [21] ..... 35, 49  
George Jnr. (1922-1922) [140] ..... 50  
Gregory William [916] ..... 59, 66  
Jackson John Leonard [3067] ..... 67  
Kathleen Ann [912] ..... 59, 66  
~Kathleen Mary (1906-1981) [20] ..... 35, 49  
~Kathleen Theresa (1906-1981) [20] .... 35, 49  
Katy Louise [7515] ..... 65, 71  
Kellie Louise [923] ..... 60, 67  
Kevin William (1931-1992) [24] ..... 50, 60  
Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] ..... 66, 71  
Kristy-Lee Margaret [978] ..... 66, 72  
Lachlan Douglas James [5] ..... 66, 71  
Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] ..... 50, 58  
Lorna Kathleen (1924-2014) [22] ..... 50, 57  
Maxwell George [920] ..... 60, 66  
Michael Cronan (1858-1922) [31] ..... 49  
Michael James [910] ..... 59, 65  
Michelle Janine [1] ..... 66, 71  
Patricia May [914] ..... 59, 66  
Rita (Abt 1918-2002) [118] ..... 35, 51  
Ruby Ann Mya [3944] ..... 67  
Stephanie Ann [40] ..... 66, 72  
Susannah (Cruickshank) (1854-1927) [30] 49  
Susanne Maree [918] ..... 59, 66  
Travis Dale [1472] ..... 66  
Tristan James [4] ..... 66  
Wayne Rodney [214] ..... 60

## KOVACS

Maria Theresa (Abt 1894-1969) [275] ... 25, 38  
Stefan [315] ..... 38

## KRUGER

Rene Agnes (1921-2011) [9751] ..... 65

# Name Index

## LASKA

Antonia [314] ..... 38

## LAWSON

Dulcie May [11167] ..... 39, 56

## LE GROS

Edwin (1848-1917) [11808] ..... 21, 29

Emma (Husk) (1858- ) [9617] ..... 21, 29

## LENICE

(1931-2012) [3042] ..... 37, 54

## LEWIS

Lorraine (Abt 1957-1998) [220] ..... 57, 65

## LOATS

Daisy Clara (1898-1932) [10199] ..... 32, 47

## LONG

Martha (1861-1942) [646] ..... 16, 23

Simeon (1837-1911) [647] ..... 23

## LUIBA

(No Given Name) [3046] ..... 54, 63

## LURATI

Charlotte Moira [11988] ..... 30, 43

## MALLET

Mary (1822-1889) [11179] ..... 14, 18

## MAPLESON

Emily Jean (Abt 1921-1999) [176] ..... 66

## MATTHEWS

~Heather (1924-2015) [178] ..... 66

Margaret Heather (1924-2015) [178] ..... 66

## MCCAFFREY

Ellen (1846-1926) [9922] ..... 33

## MCCARTHY

(No Given Name) [7850] ..... 65, 71

(No Given Name) [7851] ..... 71

Rachel Lee (Gibson) [268] ..... 65, 71

## MCCURDY

Jessie (1881-1969) [10195] ..... 26, 40

## MCGINNESS

Margaret Elizabeth (1878-1955) [10194] ..... 26, 40

## MCGUIRE

Nikki Marie [4168] ..... 66, 72

## MCKINNON

Carol Anne (1946-1987) [9293] ..... 66

## MCPHEE

Eleanor Margare (1900-1983) [11205] ..... 43, 57

## MCRAE

C'tina [4041] ..... 24, 31

## MCVEIGH

Emily Jean (Mapleson) (Abt 1921-1999) [176] ..... 66

## MERKL

Anthony Guido [233] ..... 68

Lisa Ann [234] ..... 68

Mario Guido [213] ..... 60, 68

## MILLS

Jane (1721-1797) [4296] ..... 11

## MITCHELL

Jane (1824-1898) [4249] ..... 13, 18

## MOLLARD

Ethel Mary (Rowe) (1887-1974) [5709] ..... 26, 40

Frederick William (1885- ) [5717] ..... 26, 40

## MONAGHAN

Mary Ann (1890- ) [9939] ..... 55

## MORGAN

Beatrice Emma (Wilks) (1883-1968) [5703] ..... 26, 40

Isabel Amelia (Ranthe) (1920-2016) [11530] ..... 40, 56

William James (1876-1968) [10196] ..... 26, 40

William James (1921- ) [11529] ..... 40, 56

## MORRIS

(No Given Name) [8390] ..... 25, 34

## MOW

Laura Kristen [271] ..... 65

Stephen Richard [222] ..... 57, 65

## MOWAT

Andrew (1862-1929) [11541] ..... 47

Jane Gladys (Spalding) (1897-1967) [4043] ..... 32, 47

John Ross (1897-1965) [4045] ..... 32, 47

Margaret Agnes (Gillespie) (1868-1948) [11542] ..... 47

## MURPHY

Daniel Brian [7194] ..... 30, 43

Olive Frances (Holman) (1918-1985) [7190] ..... 30, 43

## NELSON

Agnes Emma (1887-1964) [4033] ..... 24, 33

Annie Eliza (1890-1979) [4037] ..... 24, 33

~Barbara Clara (1895-1979) [4035] ..... 25, 33

~Bessie (1885-1938) [4032] ..... 24, 33

Betsie (1885-1938) [4032] ..... 24, 33



# Name Index

## NELSON

~Betsy (1885-1938) [4032] ..... 24, 33  
 Charles Thomas (1892-1954) [4034] ..... 24  
 Clara Barbara (1895-1979) [4035] ..... 25, 33  
 C'tina (McRae) [4041] ..... 24, 31  
 Edgar Murray (1923-1988) [9887] ..... 33  
 Eliza Ann (Perkins) (Abt 1852-1930) [292] 17, 24  
 Frederick John (1872-1923) [4028] ..... 24, 31  
 Irene Gladys (1915- ) [9886] ..... 33, 48  
 James [4039] ..... 24  
 James (1883-1943) [4031] ..... 24, 33  
 Jane Ann (1874-1960) [4029] ..... 24, 31  
 ~John Frederick (1872-1923) [4028] .... 24, 31  
 John Perkins (1870-1870) [4036] ..... 24  
 Mary (Watkin) (1894-1942) [5685] ..... 24, 33  
 Nicola ([—?—]) [4040] ..... 24  
 Robert (1876-1941) [4030] ..... 24  
 Thomas (Cir 1847- ) [4027] ..... 17, 24  
 Victor James (1919-1964) [5686] ..... 33

## NEWTON

Robert Thornton [181] ..... 66

## NEWTON-BOWLER

Sharon [154] ..... 59, 66

## O'BRIEN

Mary (1844-1936) [3938] ..... 35

## OLD

Ernest Alfred (1882-1953) [652] ..... 24, 31

## PALMER

Elizabeth [11188] ..... 11, 14

## PATTEN

William Talbot [657] ..... 24, 31

## PEACE

Anita [296] ..... 61, 68

## PERKINS

Amy Ellen (1892-1954) [197] ..... 26, 39  
 Arthur Mark (1886-1935) [194] ..... 25, 38  
 ~Betsy (1814-1887) [288] ..... 13, 15  
 Blanche (1883-1948) [32] ..... 25, 34  
 Edna Sarah (1904- ) [12309] ..... 27, 41  
 Eileen Sarah (Anson) (Abt 1899-1980) [5867]  
 ..... 25, 38  
 Eliza Ann (Abt 1852-1930) [292] ..... 17, 24  
 ~Emma (1848-1858) [291] ..... 16  
 Eveline Ethel (1888-1888) [195] ..... 25  
 Henry William John (1884-1959) [193] 25, 37

## PERKINS

Hollis John (1895-After 1968) [198] ..... 26, 39  
 John (Abt 1826-1895) [289] ..... 13, 16  
 Laura Myrtle (Deacon) [12251] ..... 38, 54  
 Lorraine Valentine (1920-2007) [12113] 38, 54  
 Mabel May (1889-1971) [196] ..... 25, 38  
 Mark (1857-1941) [88] ..... 17, 25  
 Mark 1 (Abt 1801- ) [702] ..... 16  
 Unnamed Male (1909-1909) [9158] ..... 38  
 William Joseph (1918-1988) [12115] .... 38, 54

## PHELAN

Alicia [5673] ..... 68  
 Anthony James [257] ..... 61, 68  
 Brittany [5670] ..... 68  
 Carissa [5671] ..... 68  
 James Patrick [247] ..... 52, 61  
 Jan Maree [254] ..... 61, 68  
 Name (Unknown) [5672] ..... 61, 68  
 Steven Andrew [256] ..... 61, 68

## PILLOUD

Ruby Louise (Wilks) (1883-1941) [5704] 26, 40  
 William George (1883-1955) [10192] ... 26, 40

## PINKERTON

Mary Ann Elizabeth (1851-1936) [11661] 14, 19

## PRICE

Desmond Charles (1926-2004) [11209] 57, 65  
 Elaine Margaret (Bott) (1927-2013) [11208] 57,  
 65  
 Peter [11210] ..... 65

## PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [270] ..... 65, 71  
 (No Given Name) [9696] ..... 71

## PROCTOR

Agnes Emma (Nelson) (1887-1964) [4033]  
 ..... 24, 33  
 Leslie Thomas (1915-1973) [5691] ..... 33  
 William Thomas [5690] ..... 24, 33

## PUPETTI

Brianna Louise [1473] ..... 66  
 Eugenio (1930-2009) [183] ..... 66  
 Hayley Maree [803] ..... 66  
 Jessica Ann [43] ..... 66, 72  
 John [13] ..... 59, 66  
 Rebecca Kate [44] ..... 66

# Name Index

## PURDIE

Jessie Caldwell (1917- ) [10200] 33, 48  
Violet ( -1979) [10204] ..... 32, 48

## PURNELL

Hope Rita Mary (Salway) (1916-2005) [11184]  
41, 56  
Lloyd John [11185] ..... 41, 56

## RANKIN

(No Given Name) [6495] ..... 65, 71  
Melinda Jane (Gibson) [265] ..... 65, 71

## RANTHE

Isabel Amelia (1920-2016) [11530] ..... 40, 56

## REDMAN

~(Abt 1830-1913) [93] ..... 34

## REDMOND

Mary (Abt 1830-1913) [93] ..... 34

## REDMUN

~(Abt 1830-1913) [93] ..... 34

## RICHARDS

Marlene Lynette [180] ..... 66

## RISELEY

Dallas Thomas (1918-1986) [5870] ..... 39, 55  
Denis John (1946-2008) [5872] ..... 55  
Hannah (Brown) [9742] ..... 39  
Henry (1854-1929) [9741] ..... 39  
Robert (1899-1974) [613] ..... 25, 39  
Violet May (Cosgrove) (1920-2004) [5871] 39,  
55

## ROBB

Mary Rosalie (Wilks) (1890-1917) [5707] 26, 40  
Percy Cecil (1889- ) [10193] ..... 26, 40

## ROBSON

Clive Henry [7192] ..... 30, 43  
May (Holman) (1905-1990) [7191] ..... 29, 43

## RODDA

Elizabeth (1809-1895) [7170] ..... 22

## ROSE

Catherine Maxwell (1935-2021) [26] ... 50, 60  
William John [8377] ..... 60

## ROW

~Ann (1816-1871) [4255] ..... 13, 17  
~Elizabeth (Abt 1633- ) [12314] ..... 3  
Katherine Mary (1876-1935) [11984] .... 23, 30  
~Richard (Abt 1635- ) [12315] ..... 3

## ROWE

Alfred James (1859- ) [11647] ..... 18, 27  
Allen Harold (1892-1893) [5712] ..... 26  
~Amy (Abt 1607-1682) [12311] ..... 3  
~Amye (Abt 1607-1682) [12311] ..... 3  
Ann (1816-1871) [4255] ..... 13, 17  
Ann (1831- ) [11655] ..... 14  
Benjamin (1723-1786) [4293] ..... 7, 9  
Benjamin (1787-1859) [486] ..... 11, 13  
Benjamin (1818- ) [4256] ..... 13, 17  
Bessie Evelyn (1897-1899) [5714] ..... 27  
~Betsy (1814-1887) [288] ..... 13, 15  
Charity Sweet (1830-1902) [4264] ..... 14, 19  
Charles La Boutillier (1856-1930) [11180] 18, 27  
Edna Sarah (Perkins) (1904- ) [12309] 27,  
41  
Edwin (1856-Abt 1863) [11646] ..... 18  
Edwin Albert (1863-1872) [11650] ..... 18  
Eliza Ann Newcombe (Babb) (Abt 1824-1891)  
[12063] ..... 13, 17  
Eliza Jane (Abt 1822-1916) [11189] ..... 14, 19  
Elizabeth (1814-1887) [288] ..... 13, 15  
Elizabeth (Abt 1795- ) [11644] .... 11, 14  
Elizabeth (Palmer) [11188] ..... 11, 14  
Ellen Green (Thomas) (1857-1936) [11181] 18,  
27  
Elizabeth (Abt 1633- ) [12314] ..... 3  
Emma Sweet (1860-1935) [11642] ..... 18  
Ethel Mary (1887-1974) [5709] ..... 26, 40  
Eva Mary (1882-1963) [11182] ..... 27, 41  
Florence Emily (Davies) (1870-1939) [12067]  
18, 27  
Frederick (1863-1909) [11643] ..... 18, 27  
Frederick William (1889-1947) [5711] ..... 26  
George William (1861-1886) [11648] ..... 18  
Grace (1823-1916) [4259] ..... 13, 18  
Grace (Abbot) (1724-1791) [4294] ..... 7, 9  
Hannah Jane (Hamilton) (1836-1918) [12065]  
14, 19  
James (1803- ) [8180] ..... 11  
James (1821- ) [4258] ..... 13  
James (1838-1915) [11658] ..... 14, 19  
James Richard (1823-1849) [4260] ..... 13  
Jane (1811-1904) [4254] ..... 13, 15  
Jane (Mitchell) (1824-1898) [4249] ..... 13, 18

# Name Index

## ROWE

Jane (Williams) (1760-1819) [4266] ..... 9, 11  
 Joan (Symons) (1678-1741) [4300] ..... 5, 7  
 Joane (Abt 1628-1628) [12312] ..... 3  
 John (1674-1734) [4299] ..... 5, 7  
 John (1789-1874) [8176] ..... 11  
 John (1809-1867) [4252] ..... 13  
 John (1819- ) [11652] ..... 14  
 John (Abt 1603- ) [12310] ..... 3  
 John (Abt 1629-1636) [12313] ..... 3  
 John (Abt 1646- ) [11604] ..... 3, 5  
 John Taylor (1758-1841) [4265] ..... 9, 11  
 John Wilks (1902- ) [5710] ..... 27, 40  
 Kathrine (Edwards) (Abt 1650-1682) [11605] 3, 5  
 Maria Louise (1850-1920) [11645] ..... 18, 27  
 Mary (1824- ) [11653] ..... 14  
 Mary (Doncaster) (Abt 1785-1868) [485] 11, 13  
 Mary (Mallet) (1822-1889) [11179] ..... 14, 18  
 Mary Ann (1812- ) [4253] ..... 13, 15  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pinkerton) (1851-1936)  
 [11661] ..... 14, 19  
 Mary Anne (1855-1936) [4250] ..... 18, 26  
 Mary Louise (Falla) (1862- ) [12071] 18, 27  
 Mary Teresa (Abt 1905-1976) [5715] .... 27, 41  
 Naomi (Cole) (Abt 1607-1682) [12311] ..... 3  
 Philip Walter (1864-1881) [11651] ..... 18  
 Rachel Grace (1827-1902) [4263] ..... 14, 19  
 Richard (1800-1819) [8179] ..... 11  
 Richard (1835- ) [11657] ..... 14  
 Richard (1839- ) [11659] ..... 14  
 Richard (Abt 1635- ) [12315] ..... 3  
 Richard James (1819-1907) [4257] ..... 13, 17  
 Richard James (1824-1907) [4261] ..... 14  
 Rosetta (Wilks) (1864-1945) [5708] ..... 18, 26  
 Roy James (1896-1974) [5713] ..... 26  
 Samuel (1842-1904) [11660] ..... 14, 19  
 Sarah K. (Douglas) (1823- ) [12069] 13, 17  
 Thomas (1793-1856) [8178] ..... 11, 14  
 Thomas (1833- ) [11656] ..... 14  
 Thomas George (1826-1894) [4262] .... 14, 18  
 Thomas Mallet (1852-1875) [11649] ..... 18  
 William (1791- ) [8177] ..... 11, 14  
 William (1829- ) [11654] ..... 14  
 William Henry (1858-1947) [4251] ..... 18, 26  
 William Sweet (1822-1885) [4248] ..... 13, 17

## RUSSELL

Cheryl [132] ..... 52, 61

## SAGE

Elaine [12321] ..... 67  
 Ella May (2002-2002) [1987] ..... 67  
 Grant [1986] ..... 60, 67  
 James Scott [1990] ..... 67  
 Kasey Jane [2714] ..... 67  
 Kellie Louise (Jones) [923] ..... 60, 67  
 William Robert (1946-2022) [12320] ..... 67

## SALWAY

Alfred Edward (1880-1955) [11183] .... 27, 41  
 Elizabeth Mae (Griffin) (1925-1995) [11212] 41,  
 56  
 Eva Mary (Rowe) (1882-1963) [11182] 27, 41  
 Hope Rita Mary (1916-2005) [11184] ... 41, 56  
 Marilyn Greer [11213] ..... 56  
 Rowe (1922-2003) [11211] ..... 41, 56

## SCALES

Emma Jane [273] ..... 57

## SCOTT

Cecelia (Abt 1858-1955) [5874] ..... 39

## SEABORNE

Ethel Mary Anne (Holman) (1907-1988) [7187]  
 30, 43  
 Leslie Walter George [7193] ..... 30, 43

## SHAW

Eliza (Husk) (1868- ) [9621] ..... 21, 29  
 William Fleetwood (1863- ) [11807] 21, 29

## SIMPKIN

Agnes Elsie (1908-1940) [10201] ..... 32, 47

## SINCLAIR

Dustin Kevin [5636] ..... 69  
 Jarrod Ross [5635] ..... 62, 69  
 Joanne Lee (Frost) [260] ..... 62, 69

## SMALL

~Harry [7198] ..... 29, 43  
 Henry [7198] ..... 29, 43

## SMITH

Addison Jean [8122] ..... 72  
 Amity Violet [9415] ..... 72  
 Cindy Ann [35] ..... 66  
 Douglas James (1907-1977) [177] ..... 66  
 Emma Kate [34] ..... 66  
 Jackie Lee [36] ..... 66, 71

# Name Index

## SMITH

Kelvin John [18] ..... 59, 66  
Taysen Leo [4167] ..... 72  
Trevor Douglas [37] ..... 66, 71

## SPALDING

Adeline (1903-1953) [4044] ..... 32, 47  
Agnes Elsie (Simpkin) (1908-1940) [10201] 32, 47  
Allan (1908-1981) [4050] ..... 32, 47  
Daisy Clara (Loats) (1898-1932) [10199] 32, 47  
Frank (1910-1995) [4051] ..... 32, 48  
Geoffrey Melville (1913-1983) [8506] ..... 33  
George James (1906-1976) [4049] ..... 32, 47  
~Irene Gladys (1897-1967) [4043] ..... 32, 47  
Jane Ann (Nelson) (1874-1960) [4029] 24, 31  
Jane Gladys (1897-1967) [4043] ..... 32, 47  
Jean Esme (Donaldson) (1921-2007) [10203]  
32, 48  
Jessie Caldwell (Purdie) (1917- ) [10200]  
33, 48  
John (1863-1916) [4042] ..... 24, 31  
John Thomas (1899-1953) [4047] ..... 32, 47  
Lillian Mabel (Spark) [10202] ..... 32, 47  
Raymond (1911-1983) [8507] ..... 33, 48  
Violet (Purdie) ( -1979) [10204] .... 32, 48  
William Thomas (1895-1970) [4048] ..... 32, 47

## SPARK

Lillian Mabel [10202] ..... 32, 47

## STAYNINGS

Ann M [12815] ..... 72

## STEVENS

Aylene Mary [250] ..... 52, 62  
Bernice Lillee (1948-2010) [252] ..... 53  
Edward George (1912-1988) [245] ..... 35, 52  
Glenice Anne [246] ..... 52, 61  
Kathleen Margaret (1952-1975) [253] ..... 53  
Louise Winifred (1946-2005) [248] ..... 52, 61

## STEWART

Ian Alexander (Abt 1921-2001) [12114] 38, 55  
Katherine Jane [10280] ..... 71  
Kori Delphine [10278] ..... 66, 71  
Lorraine Valentine (Perkins) (1920-2007)  
[12113] ..... 38, 54

## SULLIVAN

Daniel James (1879-1948) [818] ..... 59  
Margaret Ann [867] ..... 50, 59

## SWENDSEN

Carl Hendrick Munster [11186] ..... 41, 56  
Mike [11187] ..... 56

## SYMONS

Joan (1678-1741) [4300] ..... 5, 7

## THOMAS

Ellen Green (1857-1936) [11181] ..... 18, 27

## THOONEN

Blake William [3077] ..... 72  
David Lawrence [3076] ..... 66, 72

## TROTTO

Bertilla [182] ..... 66

## UK

UK [9159] ..... 25, 38

## UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [225] ..... 51, 60  
Name [5672] ..... 61, 68

## VINSON

Ellen (Abt 1833-1891) [191] ..... 25

## WALSH

Ellen Margaret [303] ..... 35, 51  
~Nell [303] ..... 35, 51

## WARWICK

(No Given Name) [5716] ..... 27, 41  
Mary Teresa (Rowe) (Abt 1905-1976) [5715]  
27, 41

## WATKIN

Hannah (Blacker) (1867-1933) [9890] ..... 33  
Mary (1894-1942) [5685] ..... 24, 33  
~Samuel William (1864-1926) [9889] ..... 33  
Solomon William (1864-1926) [9889] ..... 33

## WATKINS

Reginald Denys [7195] ..... 30, 43

## WEAVER

Ewan Thomas [2709] ..... 68  
Justin Aaron [2708] ..... 61, 68  
Lily Louise [5632] ..... 68

## WELCH

Alan Ernest [659] ..... 24, 31

## WELLARD

Aidan Robert [5675] ..... 69  
Ellot Patrick [5678] ..... 69  
Julia Kathleen [5676] ..... 69  
Kenneth Robert [5674] ..... 62, 69  
Louise Jane (Gilbee) [261] ..... 62, 69

# Name Index

## WELLARD

Macklin Trey [5677] ..... 69

## WELLS

Florence Eva Maude (Jackson) [9239] 39, 55

Raymond Lyle [11165] ..... 39, 55

## WESTLAKE

Hannah (1862-1943) [5876] ..... 40

## WESTON

Charlie James [5681] ..... 69

Hayley Ann (Gilbee) [263] ..... 62, 69

Mia Kathleen [5682] ..... 69

Timothy James [5680] ..... 62, 69

## WHYTCROSS

Clara Barbara (Nelson) (1895-1979) [4035] 25,  
33

Ernest Edward (Abt 1893-1953) [4038] 25, 33

## WILKS

Beatrice Emma (1883-1968) [5703] .... 26, 40

Eleanor Matilda (1888-1938) [5706] ..... 26

Ethel Mary Colverd (1881-1885) [5702] .... 26

George Joseph (1884-1962) [5705] .... 26, 40

Jessie (McCurdy) (1881-1969) [10195] 26, 40

John (1855-1925) [5700] ..... 18, 26

John William Mitchell (1880-1963) [5701] 26, 40

Margaret Elizabeth (McGinness) (1878-1955)  
[10194] ..... 26, 40

Mary Anne (Rowe) (1855-1936) [4250] 18, 26

Mary Rosalie (1890-1917) [5707] ..... 26, 40

Rosetta (1864-1945) [5708] ..... 18, 26

Ruby Louise (1883-1941) [5704] ..... 26, 40

## WILLIAMS

Emma [12325] ..... 66, 72

Hannah (Westlake) (1862-1943) [5876] .... 40

Helena Mary (1893-1963) [612] ..... 26, 40

Jane (1760-1819) [4266] ..... 9, 11

Jane (Mills) (1721-1797) [4296] ..... 11

Joseph (1857-1946) [5875] ..... 40

William (1721-1771) [4295] ..... 11

## WILSON

James (1916-1995) [9750] ..... 65

Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] ..... 71

Margaret Vera (1946-2010) [218] ..... 57, 65

Raymond [9251] ..... 55

Rene Agnes (Kruger) (1921-2011) [9751] ... 65

Rosa Ellen (Jackson) (1915-2005) [9233] 39, 55

## WILSON

William [12324] ..... 55

William Alexander [9248] ..... 39, 55

## YATES

Ben [3678] ..... 66, 71

Beth Emily [7332] ..... 71

Mia Rose [3679] ..... 71

# Location Index

¿ Bendigo, Vic, Australia	37, 54.	Clunes, Vic, Australia	23, 30, 55.
Adelaide, South Australia, Australia	47, 52.	Cohuna, Vic, Australia	35, 51, 60, 61, 68.
Altona, Vic, Australia	35.	Colac, Vic, Australia	24, 31, 32, 33, 40, 47.
Amherst, Vic, Australia	29.	Collingwood, VIC, Australia	29, 43, 48.
At Sea	19.	Coolgardie, WA, Australia	48.
Australia	18, 26.	Cornwall, England	11, 13, 14, 19.
Bad Axe, Huron, Michigan, United States	14, 19	Cranbourne, Vic, Australia	25, 39.
Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia	31.	Cressy, Vic, Australia	17, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 47
Ballarat, Vic, Australia	23, 27, 29, 32, 41, 47.	Creswick, Vic, Australia	47.
Bannockburn, Victoria, Australia	40.	Dalkeith, WA, Australia	31.
Barrys Reef, Vic, Australia	30, 43.	Dalyston, Vic, Australia	66, 71.
Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia	30, 43.	Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	25, 37, 39, 55
Beeac, Vic, Australia	17, 24, 33, 47.	Daylesford, Victoria, Australia	24, 33.
Bellarine, Victoria, Australia	47.	Detroit, Michigan, USA	19.
Bena, Vic, Australia	59.	Devon, England	19.
Bendigo, Vic, Australia	16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 68	Devonport, Devon, England	14, 19, 21.
Berringa, Vic, Australia	15, 21.	Devonshire, England	13, 17, 24.
Berry's Creek, Vic, Australia	66, 72.	Donald, Vic, Australia	24, 33.
Bideford, Devonshire, England	3, 5.	Donvale, Vic, Australia	33.
Blackburn, Vic, Australia	30.	Dover, Kent, England	29.
Blackwood, Vic, Australia	29, 30, 43.	Draper, Utah, USA	41, 56.
Bodmin, Cornwall, England	19, 27.	Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia	15, 21, 23, 29, 34, 52, 53, 61, 62, 69
Boort, Vic, Australia	39, 61, 68.	East Melbourne, Vic, Australia	66, 72.
Bradworthy, Devon, England	11.	East Stonehouse, Devon, England	13, 15.
Brighton, Vic, Australia	24, 31, 55.	England	15, 16, 21.
Brisbane, Qld, Australia	39, 55.	Epping, Vic, Australia	35, 50, 51.
Broadmeadows, Vic, Australia	54, 62.	Essendon, Vic, Australia	33.
Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	23, 30, 43.	Fawkner, Victoria, Australia	25, 35, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 54, 55, 62
Brunswick, Vic, Australia	39, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 38, 43, 47
Bunbury, WA, Australia	30, 43.	Footscray, Vic, Australia	31, 39, 55.
Bundaberg, Qld, Australia	55.	Fountain Gate, Vic, Australia	60, 67.
Calgary, Alberta, Canada	27, 41, 56.	Foxhow, Victoria, Australia	33.
Campbellfield, Vic, Australia	26.	Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	26, 40
Canberra, ACT, Australia	65.	Geelong, Vic, Australia	13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37, 40, 43, 48, 56
Cape Clear, Victoria, Australia	33.	Glengarry, Vic, Australia	57.
Cardsten, Alberta, Canada	41, 56.	Guernsey, Channel Islands	14, 18, 27, 41, 56
Carlton, Victoria, Australia	39.	Gunbower, Vic, Australia	35, 51, 52.
Casino, NSW, Australia	23, 29.	Gwinear, Cornwall, England	22.
Castlemaine, Vic, Australia	35, 48.	Haldimand, Ontario, Canada	14, 19.
Chelsea, Vic, Australia	60, 67.	Hawthorn, Vic, Australia	23, 33.
Cheltenham, Vic, Australia	40.	Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	24, 33, 35, 38, 54.
Christchurch, , New Zealand	21, 29.		
Clapton, London, England	17.		
Clawton, Devonshire, England	7, 9.		

# Location Index

Holsworthy, Devonshire, England	3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 19	Park., Vic, Australia	26, 38.
Inverleigh, Vic, Australia	23, 25, 34, 38.	Parkville, Vic, Australia	33, 48.
Jersey, Channel Islands	13, 18, 26, 27.	Patho, Vic, Australia	35, 51, 52.
Kerang , Vic, Australia	13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 49, 50, 54, 55	Pental Island, Vic, Australia	62, 69.
Kilkhampton, Cornwall, England	13, 14.	Perth, WA, Australia	50, 60.
Killarney, , Manitoba, Canada	14, 19.	Plymouth, Devonshire, England	19, 52.
King Twp., York, Ontario, Canada	19.	Plympton, Devon, England	13, 18.
King, York, Ontario, Canada.	19.	Point Cook, Victoria, Australia	47.
Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia	23, 29.	Poole, Dorset, England	18, 27.
Korumburra, Vic, Australia	35, 50, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67	Poplar, London, England	14, 19.
Landrake, Gloucestershire, England	7.	Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia	51.
Leigh Road, Victoria, Australia	40.	Portsea Island, Hampshire, England	15, 21.
Leongatha, Vic, Australia	39.	Portsea, Hampshire, England	21, 29.
Lismore, Victoria, Australia	33, 48.	Portsmouth, Hampshire, England	21.
Little River, Victoria, Australia	47.	Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	66, 71.
Longwarry, Vic, Australia	59, 65.	Prahran, Vic, Australia	24, 27, 30, 33, 40.
Lydford, Devon, England	17.	Preston, Vic, Australia	29, 38.
Macorna North, Vic, Australia	35, 38, 48, 52.	QLD, Australia	40, 66, 72.
Macorna, Vic, Australia	13, 15, 26, 35, 39, 50	Queensland, Australia	41.
Malmsbury, Vic, Australia	33.	Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia	49, 50, 59.
Marystowe, Devon, England	15.	Redruth, Cornwall, England	16, 22, 23.
Melbourne East, Vic, Australia	24, 31.	Richmond, Yorkshire, England	16, 23.
Melbourne, VIC, Australia	26, 35, 37, 40, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 63, 68	Ringwood, Vic, Australia	52, 61.
Mildura, Vic, Australia	49, 50, 60.	Rokewood, Vic, Australia	18, 24, 27, 31.
Mincha, Vic, Australia	34, 35, 51.	Rushworth, Vic, Australia	39, 55.
Mortlake, Vic, Australia	24, 33.	Saint Alkmund, Derbyshire, England	29.
Morwell, Vic, Australia	39.	Saint Eustacius, Tavistock, Devon, England	13, 14, 15, 18, 19
Mount Eccles, Vic, Australia	66, 71.	Saint Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands	13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29, 43
Mount Stromlo, Canberra, Australia	65, 71.	Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	26, 40.
Mount Waverley, Vic, Australia	33.	Saint Luke, Jersey, Channel Island	21, 29.
Napoleons, Victoria, Australia	27.	Saint Lukes, Fyansford, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	26, 40.
Nerring, Vic, Australia	23.	Saint Mabyrn, Cornwall, England	11, 13, 14, 19, 27, 41
New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand	43, 57, 65	Saint Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands	18, 27
New Zealand	19, 27, 41, 56.	Saint Sampson, Guernsey, Channel Islands	18
Newton, Victoria, Australia	18.	Saint Saviour, Jersey, Channel Islands	16, 21, 29
Newtown, Vic, Australia	18, 26.	Sale, Vic, Australia	24, 33.
Noble Park, Victoria, Australia	25, 38, 39.	Sandringham, Vic, Australia	40.
Ondit, Vic, Australia	32, 33, 47, 48.	Seymour, Vic, Australia	53.
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	66.	Shepparton, Vic, Australia	39.
Palmerston North, , New Zealand	41, 56.	Southampton, Hampshire, England	21.

# Location Index

Springvale, Vic, Australia	55, 66.
Stanhope, Vic, Australia	61, 68.
Steglitz, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	40.
Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England	13, 17, 19, 25
Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand	43, 57.
Sunshine, Vic, Australia	38.
Swan Hill, Vic, Australia	16, 35, 48, 50, 57, 65
Sydney, NSW, Australia	27, 41.
Tasmania, Australia	65.
Taupo, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand	57, 65.
Tavistock, Devonshire, England	11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21
Trentham, Vic, Australia	30, 43.
Victoria, Australia	16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65
WA, Australia	23, 30, 31, 47, 50, 60.
Walkerton, Bruce, Ontario, Canada	14, 19.
Wana, Vic, Australia	26, 39.
Wanalta, Vic, Australia	39.
Wanganui, , New Zealand	29, 43.
Warragul, Victoria, Australia	67.
Wellington, , New Zealand	27, 41, 43, 57.
Werribee, Vic, Australia	32, 47.
Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland	48.
Wigtown, , Scotland	24.
Willow Creek, Alberta, Canada	41, 56.
Wodonga, Vic, Australia	40.
Woorineen, Vic, Australia	59.
Yarraville, Vic, Australia	53.